#### METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

The 6/4/20 meeting will be held telephonically at 1:00 p.m. pursuant to Governor Lee's Executive Order No. 16.

MS. ASHONTI DAVIS

MS. CHRISTINA KARPYNEC

MR. TOM LAWLESS

MR. LOGAN NEWTON

MR. ROSS PEPPER, Vice-Chair

MR. DAVID TAYLOR, Chairman

#### **Public Input to the Board**

Comments on any case can be emailed to the Board of Zoning Appeals at bza@nashville.gov. Additionally, comments can be made by calling (629) 255-1902 and leaving a voice mail. When leaving a voice mail be sure to identify yourself by name and address, include the case number, and limit your message to one to two minutes. All voice mails will be played for the board during the meeting. Comments emailed by 12:00 noon on Wednesday, June 3, 2020, will be included in the board's packet for their review. Any comments received after that time will be read into the record at the meeting. We urge you to make comments electronically or through the voice mailbox. However, a remote station will be set up at the Sonny West Conference Center (700 2nd Avenue South) for anyone who is unable to submit their comments electronically and wishes to make comments via telephone. Social distance recommendations will be implemented at the remote station.

#### **Consent Agenda**

The BZA utilizes a consent agenda for its meetings. One board member reviews the record for each case prior to the hearing and identifies those cases which meet the criteria for the requested action by the appellant. If the reviewing board member determines that testimony in the case would not alter the material facts in any substantial way, the case is recommended to the board for approval. The following items are proposed for the consent agenda on the 6/4/20 docket. If anyone opposes one of these cases, they should email <a href="mailto:bza@nashville.gov">bza@nashville.gov</a> and state their opposition for the board's review.

2020-080 (324 Plus Park Blvd.) – requesting a variance from parking requirements to construct a hotel.

#### Page 2

2020-133 (3209 Granny White Pike) – requesting a variance from street setback requirements to construct a single-family residence.

2020-135 (3757 Westport Dr) – requesting variance from street setback requirements to construct a single-family residence. Recommended for approval on the condition that the house massing not deviate from what was submitted to the board on the site.

2020-136 (1103 Montrose Ave) – requesting a variance from lot size requirements to construct a detached accessory dwelling unit.

#### **Previously Heard Cases Requiring Board Action**

**2020-088** (**1311, 1313 & 1315 2ND AVE N**) variance from landscape buffer requirements within the IR District. This case was heard on 5/21/20 and failed to receive four affirmative votes.

#### **New Cases to Be Heard**

#### CASE 2020-073 (Council District - 4)

WADE HYATT, appellant and BRENTWOOD MEDICAL TRADING, LLC, owner of the property located at **5429 EDMONDSON PIKE**, requesting variances from parking and landscape buffer requirements in the OL District, to use an existing space for a medical office. Referred to the Board under Section 17.20.030 and 17.24.230. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

Use-Medical Office

Map Parcel 16109015500

Results- Deferred 7/16/20

#### **CASE 2020-075 (Council District - 34)**

**BETHEL CHAPEL**, appellant and **BB PROPERTY TRUST**, owner of the property located at **5670 GRANNY WHITE PIKE**, requesting a variance from sign requirements in the R10 District, to install an LED sign. Referred to the Board under Section 17.32.050. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Religious Institution** 

Map Parcel 15900026400

#### **CASE 2020-080 (Council District - 16)**

**ALPESH PATEL**, appellant and **TULSI NARAYAN HOSPITALITY, LLC**, owner of the property located at **324 PLUS PARK BLVD**, requesting a variance from parking requirements in the CS District, to construct a hotel. Referred to the Board under Section 17.20.030. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

Use-HOTEL

Map Parcel 10600013400

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-093 (Council District - 6)**

**REVEY, SCOTT D. & JESSICA**, appellant and owner of the property located at **2416 EASTLAND AVE,** requesting variances from maximum living area square footage and maximum footprint requirements in the R10 District, to convert an existing garage into a detached accessory dwelling unit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.030 G.7.A and 7. The appellant alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

**Use-Accessory Dwelling** 

Map Parcel 08312010800

Results- Deferred 6/18/20

#### **CASE 2020-109 (Council District - 24)**

**KATHLEEN MURPHY**, appellant and **MAYHUGH**, **JOAN**, owner of the property located at **218 MOCKINGBIRD RD**, requesting an Item A appeal challenging the zoning administrator's issuance of a building permit for a detached accessory dwelling unit in the R8 District. Referred to the Board under Section 17.40.180.A. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

Use-Detached Accessory Dwelling Unit

Map Parcel 10312015900

Results- Deferred 7/2/20

#### **CASE 2020-118 (Council District - 6)**

**OUTFRONT MEDIA, LLC**, appellant and **PSC METALS, INC**, owner of the property located at **610 S 2ND ST**, requesting an Item A appeal challenging the zoning administrator's decision to revoke building permit 2019074327 in the IG District. Referred to the Board under Section 17.32.150.B.12. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

Use-Billboard

Map Parcel 09307005600

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-119 (Council District - 20)**

EDGE PLANNING, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE and URBAN DESIGN, appellant and TEE LINE, LLC, owner of the property located at 104 DULUTH AVE, requesting An Item D appeal to change an existing nonconforming use of a steel and metal fabrication company to another non-conforming use in the R8 District, to allow a nonconforming use for an indoor commercial amusement. Referred to the Board under Section 17.40.650.C.3.b. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 D.

**Use-Indoor Commercial Amusement** 

Map Parcel 09109003100

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-120 (Council District - 26)**

**KEMP, CHASE W. & KATHLEEN C.**, appellant and owner of the property located at **5216 SMARTT DR**, requesting variances from front and side setbacks in the RS20 District, to construct an attached garage and porch addition. Referred to the Board under Section 17.12.020.A. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

Use-Single Family

Map Parcel 14616016700

Results- Deferred to 6/18/2020

#### **CASE 2020-132 (Council District - 14)**

**FARON FERDOWSI**, appellant and **DODSON CHAPEL INVESTORS**, **LLC**, owner of the property located at **3960 DODSON CHAPEL RD**, requesting a variance from floor area ratio restrictions in the MUN District to expand a medical office building. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.060.A. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180.B.

**Use-Medical Office** 

Map Parcel 08600013700

**Results-**

#### CASE 2020-133 (Council District - 18)

**DUANE CUTHBERTSON**, appellant and **COSTANZA**, **EDITH A.**, owner of the property located at **3209 GRANNY WHITE PIKE**, requesting a variance from street setback requirements in the R8 District, to construct a single-family residence. Referred to the Board under Section 17.12.030C.3. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

**Use-Single Family** 

Map Parcel 11805001800

**Results-**

#### <u>CASE 2020-134 (Council District - 4)</u>

EL SHADDAI CHRISTIAN CHURCH, appellant and IGLESIA CRISTIANA EL SHADDAI CHRISTIAN CHURCH, owner of the property located at 10604 CONCORD RD, requesting a variance from sidewalk requirements in the Ar2a District, to renovate a religious institution without building sidewalks or paying into the sidewalk fund. Referred to the Board under Section 17.20.120.A.1.b The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

Use-Religious institution

Map Parcel 18100000800

Results- Deferred 7/2/20

#### **CASE 2020-135 (Council District - 1)**

**GREGORY DANIELS**, appellant and **RODGERS**, **MARY H.**, owner of the property located at **3757 WESTPORT DR**, requesting a variance from street setback requirements in the RS15 District, to construct a single-family residence. Referred to the Board under Section 17.12.030.C.3. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

**Use-Single Family** 

Map Parcel 04800031500

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-136 (Council District - 17)**

**BEAU WEST**, appellant and **GRAHAM**, **ALYSSA & DOUGLAS**, owner of the property located at **1103 MONTROSE AVE**, requesting a variance from lot size requirements in the R8 District, to construct a detached accessory dwelling unit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.030.G.2. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 B.

Use-Detached Accessory Dwelling Unit

Map Parcel 11801013400

**Results-**

#### SHORT TERM RENTAL CASES

#### **CASE 2020-055 (Council District - 19)**

**BOWEN, ANDREW C.**, appellant and owner of the property located at **828 1ST AVE N**, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short-term rental permit. The applicant operated after the previously issued STRP permit expired in the DTC District, to obtain a permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.070.U. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 082140A06000CO

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-065 (Council District - 19)**

**DERR, CORBY DOUGLES**, appellant and owner of the property located at **178 2**<sup>ND</sup> **AVE N 101**, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short-term rental permit. Appellant operated after issued short term rental permit expired in the DTC District, to obtain a permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.070.U. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 093024A10100CO

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-069 (Council District - 19)**

AMANDA COAKER, appellant and FOUNTAINS GERMANTOWN HOLDINGS, LLC, owner of the property located at 1401 3RD AVE N Unit 208, 242, 330, 428, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of four Short Term Rental permits after a determination that the permits were issued in error in the SP District, the permits will be reinstated. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.070.U The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 08209050100

**Results-**

#### **CASE 2020-078 (Council District - 17)**

HILAND, PAMELA & THIEMAN, VICKIE, appellant and owner of the property located at 1978 GATLIN DR, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short-term rental permit. Appellant operated after issued short term rental permit expired in the RS10 District, to obtain a permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.250. E. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 10614004100

**Results-**

#### CASE 2020-112 (Council District - 9)

MCGAUHUEY, BRADLEY D. & LISA M., appellant and owner of the property located at 1108 BERWICK TRL, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short-term rental permit. Appellant operated after the previously issued short term rental permit expired in the RS20 District, to obtain a permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.250.E. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 05211005300

**Results-**

#### <u>CASE 2020-130 (Council District - 2)</u>

**THOMAS ROTHRAUFF**, appellant and **T & T, LLC**, owner of the property located at **2136 24TH AVE N**, requesting an Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's cancellation of existing STRP permit due to a change in ownership in the OR20 District, to obtain a permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.070.U. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 081024F00700CO

**Results-**

#### CASE 2020-131 (Council District - 7)

**COLLINS LEGAL, PLC**, appellant and **POLI, RYAN J.**, owner of the property located at **1517B HAYDEN DR**, requesting an Item A appeal challenging the zoning administrator's revocation of a short-term rental permit in the R10 District, to reinstate the short-term rental permit. Referred to the Board under Section 17.16.250.E. The appellant has alleged the Board would have jurisdiction under Section 17.40.180 A.

**Use-Short Term Rental** 

Map Parcel 072160V00200CO

Results- Deferred 6/18/20



#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Alpesh Patel	Date:	2-18-2020
Property Owner:	Tulsi Narayan Hospitality,llc	Case #:	2020-080
Representative:	Joe Haddux	Map & Parcel:	10600013400
Council District:	16		
The undersigned Zoning Complian		ne Zoning Admini	strator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of
Purpose:	Requesting parking variance		
Activity Type:	HOTEL		
Location:	324 Plus Park		
	denied for the reason: ARKING VARIANCE from required 99 spa	aces to reduce to	89
Section: 17	7.20.030		
Section. 17	.20.030		
Metropolitan Zo	-	eption, or Modif	out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the ication to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here
Appellant Name:	Alpesh Patel	Representative:	Joe Haddux
Phone Number:	(615) 818-8756	Phone Number:	(615)248-9999
Address:	3437 Percy Priest Dr	Address:	2305 Kline Ave Suite 300
	3437 Felcy Filest Di		
	Nashville, TN 37214		Nashville,TN 37211
Email address:		Email address:	Nashville,TN 37211 joeh@csdgtn.com

#### **APPLICATION FOR A VARIANCE REQUEST**

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members. So they will have a better ideal of the nature of your request. Zoning staff will notify the district council member of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in the case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and case number. Fold and insert notices into envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to Zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting, and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding, sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board the nature of the hardship in your request that makes it difficult/impossible for you to comply with the Zoning Code. It would be to your benefit to let your neighbors know about your request prior to all notices being sent to them from our office.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to the public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for posting and also removing the sign(s) after the public hearing.

ADDELLANT

DATE

10.14-19

In Simple terms, for the Board to gran you a variance in the zoning ordinance, you must convey to the Board what your hardship is. Hardships are narrowness, shallowness, irregular shape, and topography of property. The Board can also consider other practical difficulties such as mature trees, easements, and location of disposal systems which can affect your plan. Consideration can be given to the characteristics of neighborhood and the way it is developed. One or more of these conditions must affect your inability to build or occupy the property to provide your case.

At the public hearing, please be prepared to tell the Board what your hardship is, why you cannot build in accordance with zoning without requesting a variance and why you feel you have legitimate hardship.

The Board cannot grant a variance based solely on inconvenience to the applicant or solely on a financial consideration. It is incumbent on you as the appellant to complete this form by conveying a <u>HARDSHIP</u> as outlined. At the meeting it is important that you explain this hardship as effectively as possible.

# WHAT SPECIFIC AND UNIQUE CIRCUMSTANCES (HARDSHIP) EXIST THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD UNDER THE REVIEW STANDARDS AS OUTLINED?

<ul> <li>The project site sits beneath a steep bluff, and the cut-rock walls extend into</li> </ul>
our site around a majority of the perimeter. This limits the buildable space
within the site.
We have reviewed our plans and variance requests with Councilmember
Ginny Welsch, and we have her full support of this project.



February 18, 2020

Metro Board of Zoning Appeals 800 Second Avenue S Nashville. TN

RE: Country Inn & Suites

Parking Variance Request

Metro Board of Zoning Appeals Members,

I am writing to provide you with additional information regarding our request for a variance to the parking requirement for the referenced project. Our client is proposing a 96-room hotel (Country Inn & Suites) at 324 Plus Park Blvd. The hotel will have 5 staff members onsite at all times. The *Metro Zoning Code section 17.20.030 – Parking requirements established*, defines the hotel land use parking requirement to be 1 space per unit, plus 1 space per 2 employees. For this project, the required parking calculates to be 99 spaces. Due to space and topographic constraints of the project site, we are requesting a variance allowing our site to have 89 parking spaces.

The proposed site is in close proximity to the Nashville Airport, and there will be a variety of transit options for hotel guests. The hotel operator uses an airport shuttle service to transport hotel guest between the hotel and the airport. The hotel operator also has committed to using a shuttle service to transport their guest to area businesses to reduce the number of vehicles on the City streets. Another consideration the owner has made is the increased number of airport arrivals utilizing rideshare services such as Uber and Lyft as transport from the airport to hotels. The proposed site is also within a 5-minute walk of the Plus Park Metro bus station on Murfreesboro Pike.

Section 17.20.040 – Adjustments to required parking lists Transit as an adjustment allowing for a 10% reduction to the parking requirement. Considering the airport shuttle service, rideshare options, and public transit in the vicinity, this project site has reason to be considered for a transit adjustment. With a 10% reduction allowed, this would put our required parking count at 89 spaces.

Based on this information, we respectfully request that the Metro Board of Zoning Appeals consider granting a variance for the parking requirement. With a 10% reduction allowed, this would put our required parking count at 89 spaces. We have reviewed our plans and variance requests with Councilmember Ginny Welsch, and we have her full support of this project.

Please feel free to contact me if you need additional information or if you have any questions.

Respectfully submitted,
Civil Site Design Group, PLLC

Joe Haddix, P.E. Principal

#### Department of Codes Administration 800 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue South Metro Office Building

# **Board of Zoning Appeals Checklist**

The following items <u>must</u> be provided with submittal prior to acceptance by the Board of Zoning Appeals. Site plans and pictures should be submitted on a CD or thumb drive when possible.

All appeal cases must be reviewed by a Zoning Examiner prior to scheduling for a BZA docket.

The Zoning Examiner will start the application. However failure to provide any of the items under your appeal type listed below will be deemed an incomplete submittal and will not be scheduled for a docket.

<u>sched</u> ı	uled for a docket.
ltem .	A Appeal
	Letter detailing the bases for the appeal. The letter must specifically address the error in the interpretation or application of law made by the zoning staff.
<u>Varia</u>	nce Requests
	Scaled Site Plan (Drawn to engineer's or architect's scale)  Minimum Size 8.5" x 11"  Maximum Size of 11 x 17.
Ø	Hardship Form or Letter (Available online at <a href="www.nashville.gov/codes.bza">www.nashville.gov/codes.bza</a> )
Speci	al Exceptions
	Scaled Site Plan (Drawn to engineer's or architect's scale)  Minimum Size 8.5" x 11"  Maximum Size of 11 x 17.
	Neighborhood meeting will take place after application but before BZA hearing date.
ltem	D Appeals (Non-Conforming Uses/Structures)
	Scaled Site Plan (Drawn to engineer's or architect's scale)  Minimum Size 8.5" x 11"  Maximum Size of 11 x 17.

#### **Standards for a Variance**

The Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals may grant variances from the strict application of the provisions of the Zoning Code based upon findings of fact related to the standards in section 17.40.370. This Section is included as follows:

<u>Physical Characteristics of the property</u>- The exceptional narrowness, shallowness or shape of a specific piece of property, exceptional topographic condition, or other extraordinary and exceptional condition of such property would result in peculiar and exceptional practical difficulties to, or exceptional or undue hardship upon the owners of such property.

<u>Unique characteristics</u>- The specific conditions cited are unique to the subject property and generally not prevalent to other properties in the general area.

Hardship not self-imposed- The alleged difficulty or hardship has not been created by the previous actions of any person having an interest in the property after date of Zoning Code.

Financial gain not only bases-Financial gain is not the sole basis for granting the variance.

No injury to neighboring property- The granting of a variance will not be injurious to other property or improvements in the area, impair and adequate supply of light and air to adjacent property, or substantially diminish or impair property values within the area.

**No harm to public welfare**- The granting of the variance will not be detrimental to the public welfare and will not substantially impair the intent and purpose of this Zoning Code.

Integrity of Master Development Plan- The granting of a variance will not compromise the design integrity or functional operation of activities or facilities within an approved Planned Unit Development.

The Board shall not grant variances to the land use provisions of section 2.3, nor the density of Floor Area Ratio (FAR) standards of Tables 3-B and 2-C, nor the required size of residential lots approved by the Planning Commission under the authority of section 3.7 (Lot Averaging), section 3.8 (Cluster Lot Option) or Section 9. E.3 (PUD). Further the Board shall not act on a variance application within a Planned Unit Development (PUD), Urban Design Overlay or Institutional Overlay district without first considering a recommendation from the Planning Commission.

**CSDG** 

2305 Kline Ave, Ste 300 Nashville, TN 37211 615.248.9999 csdgtn.com

#### General Notes:

- Base Information was taken from survey prepared by W.T. Smith Surveying, dated June 6, 2017. Chill Site Design Group, P.L.L.C. and any of their consultants shall not be held responsible for the accuracy and/or completeness of that Information shown hereon or any arrors or omissions
- Provide a smooth transition between existing pavement and new pavement. Slight field adjustment of final grades may be necessary.
- All roadway, driveway, sidewalk, and curb construction shall conform to the requirements and specifications of the local municipality codes and requirements.
- 4. Concrete for curbs and sidewalks shall be 3500 PSI concrete unless required otherwise by local codes.
- 5. The site layout is based on control points as noted
- The contractor shall conform to all local codes and receive approval where necessary before commencement of any construction.
- All sile related construction materials and installation shall conform to local governing agency regulations and specifications.
- 8. Handicap ramps shall have a maximum slope of 1:12.
- All pavement materials and construction shall conform to the local governing agency and state D.O.T. standards and specifications.
- 10. The contractor shall check all existing conditions, (i.e. Inverts, utility routings, utility crossings, and dimensions) in the field prior to commencement of any utility work. Report any discrepancies to the owner's representative. The contractor shall repair any damage caused during construction to existing features (i.e. pervennent, sidewalks, curbs, utilities, etc.), at his own expense, to the standards of the preconstruction condition or heliar.
- Dimensions are to face of curb and/or exterior face of building unless otherwise noted.
- Curbs shall be parallel to the centerline of drives. The curb shall be placed only after having all break points (PC & PT of curves) located at the face of curb or at a consistent offset by a land surveyor.
- Any work unacceptable to the owner's representative or to the local governing authority shall be repaired or replaced by the contractor at no additional expense to the owner.
- 14. Existing pavement of private or public roadways/drives shall be patched in accordance with the local governing authority's standards wherever utility installation requires removal of the existing pevement. Coordinate pavement trenching locations with alte civil, plumbing and electrical plans.
- 15. The contractor shall comply with all pertinent provisions of the "manual of accident prevention in construction" issued by AGC of America, Inc. and the "Safety and Health Regulations for Construction" issued by the U.S. Department of Public Works.
- Contractor shall give all necessary notices and obtain all permits prior to commencement of any construction.
- 17. In the event of any discrepancies and/or errors found in these site drawings, or if problems are encountered during construction, the contract shall be required to notify the engineer before proceeding with the work.
- 18. The general contractor is particularly cautioned that the location and/or elevation of the existing utilities shown hereon is based on utility company records, and where possible, field measurements. The contractor shall not rely on this information as being exact or complete. The contractor shall cell the appropriate utility company at least 72 hours prior to any excavation and request field vurification of utility locations, it shall be the contractor's responsibility to relocated existing utilities conflicting with improvements.

LEG	END	
97	WITH MANAGEMENT COUNTY	
-0	KARPINIS.	
K	BOARTEE KATELEANSE	
-	SVETBHEADTHOUGHOU	
	PARKEY/HIDE	
	Negrong	
A.,	ARREST TO	
Δ.	SEEVE FOUND	
121	Manager February	
95	SONOHMOR	
Gr.	THE INTERPOLE	
(9)	DOMESTIC WARRANTED	
50	DOMESTICAL PROPERTY.	
10	EDDOTHERO HANDHOLE	
P13-	POWEREPOOR	
(9)	Text House Difference	
(3)	posture image interest	

Curve #	Delitz	Langth	Radius	Chord	
C1	0*46'39*	49.28	320.44	\$37*28'21'W	48.23
<b>C2</b>	22+30'01"	129.84	320.44"	\$33°07'41"W	125.03
0	17*01'14"	23.77	80.00	M32*27'80"E	23.68
C4	23*24'15"	106.38	260,44	N52*40'34*E	105.65

- shown hereon in accordance with all local, state, and federal regulations governing such operations.
- 19. Contractor shall exercise extreme caution in the use of equipment in and around overhead and underground electrical wires and services. If at any time in the pursuit of this work the contractor must work in the close proximity of the above-noted wires, the electric company shall be contacted prior to such work and the proper safety measures taken. A thorough examination of the overhead and underground wires in the project area should be made by the contractor prior to the initiation of construction.



COUNTRY INN & **SUITES** 

324 PLUS PARK NASHVILLE, DAVIDSON, TENNESSEE

ISSUE SET: ISSUE DATE: REVISION SCHEDULE:

SITE LAYOUT PLAN

PROJECT NO.: 19-087-01

SCALE: 1"=20 SWGR #2019079049 , BUILDING PERMIT #\_



# The contractor shall comply with all parliment provisions of the manual of accident prevention and inc. and the tallety and heath regulations of construction issued by the U.S. Department of Labor. 3. The contractor shall call "Termessee One Call" (811) 72 hours prior to proceeding with any excervation If any springs or underground streams are exposed during construction, permanent Franch drains may be required. The drains shall be specified and located during construction as required by the conditions which are encountered, and shall be approved by the engineer. and a shall be breated so no sectioned execute will contaminate surrounding areas or enter nearby streams. ers when they are approximately 50% filled with sediment or as directed by the owner's representative. der existing payed areas shall be backlified to the top of subgrade with # 67 crushed stone ed from sedement control structures is to be placed at a site approved by the local governing authority. It shall be treated hat the area around the disposal site will not be contaminated or demaged by the sediment in the run-off, Cost for this a producted in the bit bring for parthyoric. The portractic shall obtain the disposal site as a part of this work. 10.Minimum grade on asphalt or concrete paying shall be 1,0%, 11. Construct silt beniers before beginning any grading operations 12. This grading & drainage plan is not a determination or guarantee of the suitability of the subsurface conditions for the work indicated to solely the responsibility of the contractor. 13. Do not disturb vegetation or remove trees except when necessary for grading purposes our lines and spot elevations are the result of an engineered grading deelign end reflect a planned in revenment of materials. Should the contractor have any question of the intent or any problem with the 19 Positive drainage shall be established as the first order of work and shall be maintained at all times during and after or softened by perched water in foundation and powerners areas must be undercut and replaced with suitable fill material 20.Remove sediment from all drainage structures before acceptance by local governing agency, or as directed by the own 22. Remove the temporary erosion and water pollution control devices only after a solid stand of grass has been estal and when in the opinion of the content representative, they are no longer needed. 23 Provide temporary construction access(es) at the point(s) where construction vehicles exit the construction area. Maintain public readways free of tracked must and dist. 24 All earthwish, including the excessed subgrade and each leyer of fill, shall be monitored and approved by a qualified ge-engineer, or his representative. 25.A8 fill material on this project shall be approved by the geotechnical engineer prior to placement. This material shall be placed in this and compacted as directed by the projecthical engineer. The contractor shall be responsible for employing a geotechnical engineer if one is not provided by the center.

- Site Grading, Drainage & Erosion Control Notes:

  - 37. The location of all diversion swelps and disches shall be field adjusted to evoid trees as possible. The contractor shall wait the second disches in the field to verify avoidance of trees.

DRAINAGE PIPE AND STRUCTURE TABLE 44 Differen S 64° 22' 47" W 184 41" Retaining Wall Note:

# The retaining wall shown on these plans is shown for general location and required height only. The wall shall be designed and stamped by a professional enginer (caresad in the State of Tennessee and contracted by the contractor as a design / build wall. The plans for the wall shall be submitted to the Codes and Engineering Department for their review and approval prior to ordering any instensis or commencement of construction. The wall shall have a pedestrian guardral or fence along the top of the wall in all locations where the vertical drop from the top of wall to bottom of wall is equal or greater than 30 inches. Δ=40° 15' 16" JEC ERTERPRISES, INC. LENGTH=251.83, RADIUS=358.44 PARCEL ID: 10600013700 CHORD=N44° 15' 04"E, 246.68 INSTRUMENT NO: DB 20060920 0116283 R.O.D.C.T. FFE = 514.0 0 FRBH WILLOW GROVE, LLC. PARCEL ID: 10600012500 INSTRUMENT NO: DB 20140724 0065996 R.O.D.C.T. CA NASHVILLE 320 PPB, LLC. PARCEL ID: 10600015900 INSTRUMENT NO: DB 20141210 0113137 R.O.D.C.T. MAP 106, PARCEL 134.00 PROJECT BENCHMARK: DESCRIPTION: CHISELED SQUARE ON CURB ELEVATION: 520.25 (NAVD 88)

**CSDG** 2305 Kline Ave, Ste 300 Nashville, TN 37211 615.248,9999 cedgtn.com

SEAL

#### COUNTRY INN & **SUITES**

324 PLUS PARK NASHVILLE, DAVIDSON, TENNESSEE

ISSUE SET

ISSUE DATE: REVISION SCHEDULE: REVISION: DRAWN: CHECKED:

**GRADING &** DRAINAGE PLAN

C200 PROJECT NO.: 19-087-01

SWGR #2019079049 , BUILDING PERMIT #\_

SCALE: 1"= 20

#### Metro As-Built Note:

- Underground detention and water quality infrast
   Above ground detention and water quality infrast
   Public storm sever-infrastructure
   Cut and fill in the floodplain
   Sink Hole attentions
   Bloretention Prods

#### Metro As-Built Requirements:

- A certification letter from TN registered P.E. staling that the site has been inspect and that the stormwater management system and stormwater control measures ( structural and non-structural) are complete and functional in accordance with the and the smstructural and non-structural) are unique.

  plans approved by MWS.

  An as-built formation and included and an approved by MWS.

  A hard built (Lib greadshee).

  C. Hydrologic and hydraulic calculations for as-built conditions, as required.

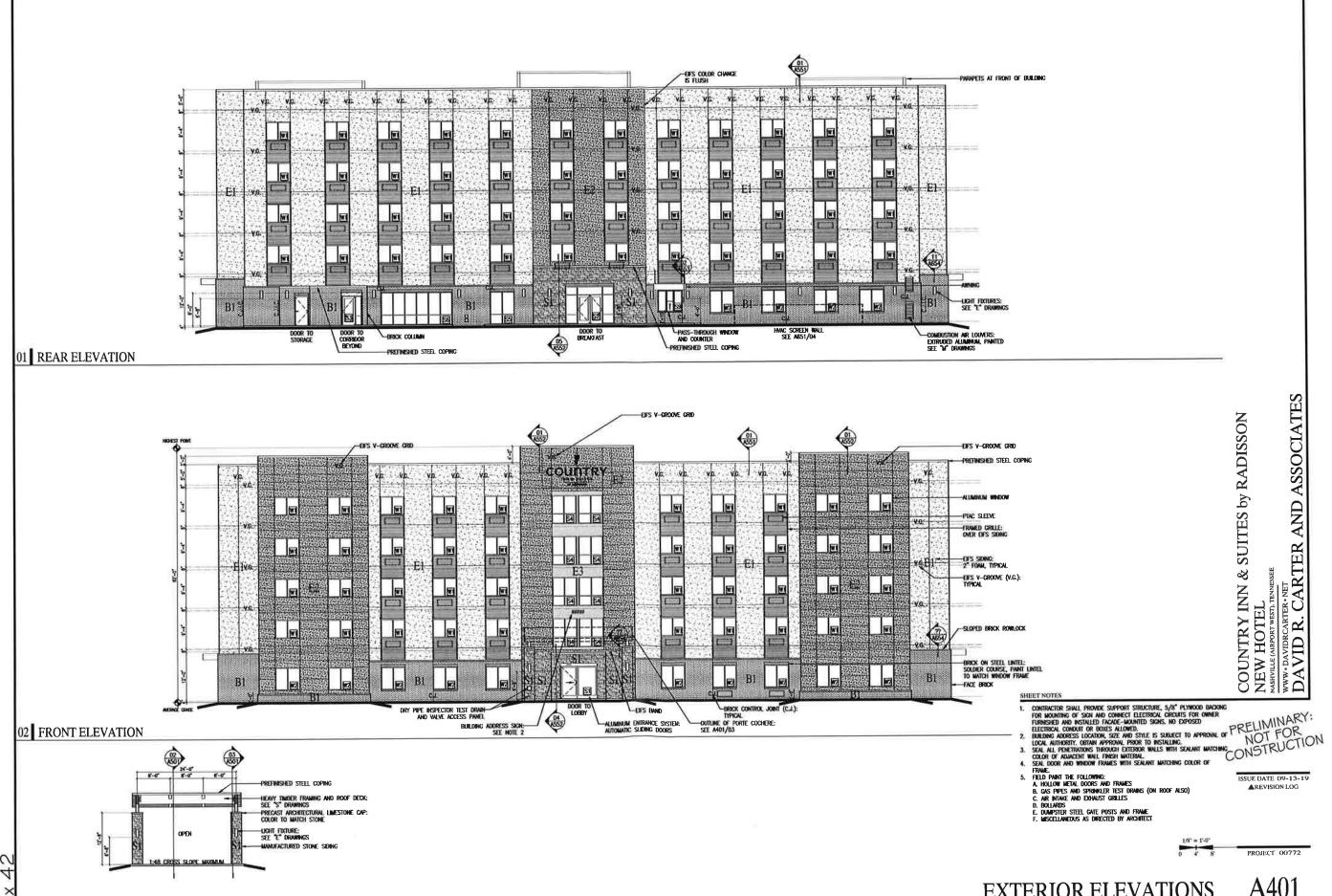
  As-built denshings showing final topographic features of all stommatter quantity detention facilities, stommatter quality management practices, and public infrastructure. This shall include invert elevations of outlet control structures.

  Any deviations from the approved plans shall be noted on as-built drawings.

- authritide.

  Copy of as-built pian CAD file on a CD and should be registered to the TN State Plane Coordinate System, North American Detum 1983 (NAD83), Data should be placed in separate tayers and should be baleated named for easy identification.

  Cut and fill baleance certification for floodplain and sinthole alterations between the control of the



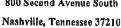
**EXTERIOR ELEVATIONS** 

03 PORTE COCHERE- FRONT

#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South





Appellant: OUTFRONT MEDIA, LLC Property Owner: P.SC METALS, INC Representative: TUNE ENTREKIN WHITE Council District The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zonling Permit/Certificate of Zonling Compliance was refused 不足 VOLED 3 Purpose: EMPLOYED Activity Type: Location: This property is in the IG-Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was donied-for the reason: PREMOREO Reason: Section(s): Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection A Of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property. TUNE ENTERING WHITE, PC Representative Name (Please Print) ATTN: SHALUNHEN RY OUTFRONT MEDIA, LLC Appellant Name (Please Print) ATTAY DAVID HOGU 1431 POPLAR LANE MASHVILLETN 37210 City, State, Zip Code NASHVILLE, TN 37838-1700 Email

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SUITE 1700 315 DEADERICK STREET NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37238

TEL (615) 244-2770 FAX (615) 244-2778

JOHN C. TUNE 1931-1983

ERVIN M. ENTREKIN 1927-1990

\*Rule 31 listed General Civil Mediator

March 23, 2020

#### Via Email: BZA@nashville.gov

THOMAS V. WHITE JOHN W. NELLEY, JR.

THOMAS C. SCOTT

PETER J. STRIANSE HUGH W. ENTREKIN

JOHN P. WILLIAMS \*

ROBERT L. DELANEY

GEORGE A. DEAN LESA HARTLEY SKONEY JOSEPH P. RUSNAK SHAWN R. HENRY

T. CHAD WHITE

BRANDT M. MCMILLAN \*
CHRISTOPHER B. FOWLER
TIMOTHY N. O'CONNOR

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals c/o Emily Lamb
Department of Codes Administration
Metro Office Building
800 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue South
Nashville, TN 37210

RE: <u>Item A Appeal: Revocation of Sign Permit No. 2019074327</u> 610 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Nashville, TN 37213

Parcel: 09307005600 (Lot 2)

Dear Chairman David Taylor and Board Members:

Outfront Media, LLC ("Outfront") owns the billboard installed on the above-referenced real property. The billboard was installed pursuant to a sign permit issued by Metro on December 5, 2019 to Outfront's sign contractor, Wright Construction Company (Exhibit 1). Metro's issuance of the sign permit was based in part on a site plan prepared by civil engineering firm Dale & Associates (Exhibit 2). Six weeks later, after the sign had been installed and made fully operational, the Zoning Administrator notified Outfront by letter dated February 18, 2020 that the sign "permit is now cancelled" (Exhibit 3). The letter asserts that the lot identified as 610 S. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street did not meet the location restrictions of MCL 17.32.150 (B)(12), which reads in part:

"Type II billboards shall be located only on lots that have frontage on public streets with four or more travel lanes or that are located within three hundred feet [of] and oriented to a limited access highway."

In issuing the permit, the Metro zoning examiner, performing under the supervision of the Zoning Administrator, correctly applied this location criteria to the subject lot. No error was made. For reasons to be more fully developed and presented to the Board, the only error committed was the official act of revoking the properly issued sign permit.

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals March 23, 2020 Page 2

TUNE, ENTREKIN & WHITE, P.C.

Sincerely,

Shawn R. Henry

Attorney for Outfront Media, LLC shenry@tewlawfirm.com

# APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of nonconforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

DATE

March 23, 2020



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County Department of Codes and Building Safety

Location: 610 2ND ST, NASHVILLE, 37213

Permit #: 2019074327

# SIGZ

Issue Date: December 5, 2019

Parcel: 09307005600

Contractor: WRIGHT CONSTRUCTION CON

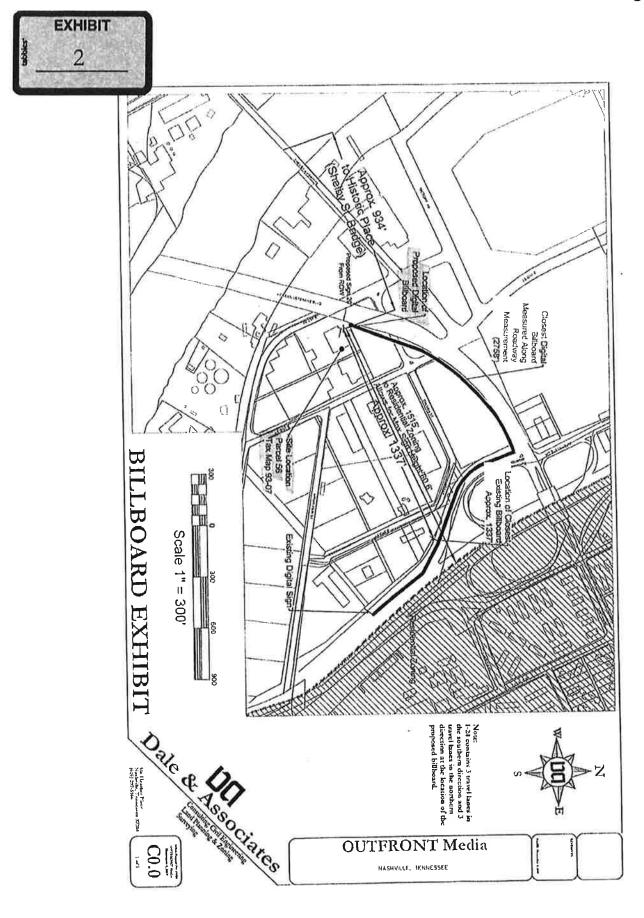
IVR#: 3738400

Notice

writing by the Director. cause: if work authorized by it is sufficiently under way and is being diligently pursued, one or commenced within six (6) months after the date if issuance, or if the work authorized by such more extensions of time, for periods not exceeding ninety (90) days each, may be allowed in permit is suspended or abandoned for a period of one (1) year after its issuance provided that fo Any building permit issued shall become invalid unless the work authorized by it shall have been

electrical contractor. The sign contractor and electrical contractor must be the same contracto UL numbers are required for illuminated signs. Sign permits that are internally illuminated must be obtained by a licensed equipment installer

**Keep Job Sites Clean and Safe!** 









DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAFETY

OPPICE ADDRESS

METRO OFFICE BUILDING -3rd FLOOR

800 SECOND AVENUE, SOUTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSER 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST OFFICE ROX 196350
NASHVILLE, TENNESSER 37219-6350
THLEPHONIB (615) 862-6500
FACSIMILE (615) 662-6514
tww.nashvills.gov/codcs

February 18, 2020

Dave Hogue, Real Estate Manager Outfront Media 1431 Poplar Lane Nashville, Tennessee 37210

INCORRECT

Permit 2019074327 issued for Parcel ID #09308003200/at 610 S. 2nd Street

07307005600

Mr. Hogue:

The Metro Codes Department recently determined that Permit # 2019074327, issued to Wright Construction on December 5, 2019, was issued in error. The billboard project proposed for Outfront Media at 610 S. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street did not meet the restrictions of MCL 17.32.150 B(12), which governs the location of billboards. As a result, that permit is now cancelled.

As you know from our prior telephone conversation, you have the legal right to appeal this cancellation to the Board of Zoning Appeals. Appeals must be filed in person with Zoning staff at the Metro Codes Department. The Department opens each week day at 7:30am, and we recommend having your representative present by that time in order to be sure you'll be seen same day.

Feel free to small me if you have questions beyond those that we've already addressed. I'll be pleased to help.

Sincerely,

Jon Michael, Zoning Administrator



1993 Southerland Drive | Nashville, TN 37207 P: 615.228.5500 | F: 615.228.5997 | W: lamar.com

May 27, 2020

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Mr. David Taylor, Chairman, Mr. Ross Pepper, Vice Chairman 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

RE:

Outfront Media - Permit No. 2019074327 610 South Second Street, Nashville, TN

Dear Chairman Taylor and Members of the Board:

On behalf of Lamar Advertising Company, I was recently made aware of questions surrounding the issuance of a Metro permit to Outfront Media for a sign location and outdoor advertising displays adjacent to 2nd Street and Korean Veterans Boulevard.

Although the applicable displays are not operated by Lamar, I personally find issuance of Outfront's permit to be consistent with past practices and interpretations of the Metro Codes. Upon review, the site adjacent to KVB appears to have properly satisfied all criteria for issuance of a billboard permit; therefore, I find no errors in Metro's issuance of the same.

Should the Board of Zoning Appeals and/or Metro Codes Department find any errors or deficiencies in Metro's issuance of the applicable permit, Lamar Advertising Company does not object to the BZA's granting of all necessary variances for Outfront Media's continued use and operation of the outdoor advertising displays currently in place.

Thank you for your continued service, time, and consideration regarding this matter.

Best,

Charlie Furman

Vice President & Territory Manager



ATTORNEYS AT LAW

JOHN C. TUNE 1931-1983

THOMAS V. WHITE
JOHN W. NELLEY, JR.
THOMAS C. SCOTT
PETER J. STRIANSE
HUGH W. ENTREKIN
JOHN P. WILLIAMS \*
ROBERT L. DELANEY
GEORGE A. DEAN
LESA HARTLEY SKONEY
JOSEPH P. RUSNAK
SHAWN R. HENRY
T. CHAD WHITE
BRANDT M. MCMILLAN \*
CHRISTOPHER B. FOWLER
TIMOTHY N. O'CONNOR

SAMUEL J. BLANTON

SUITE 1700 315 DEADERICK STREET NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37238

TEL (615) 244-2770 FAX (615) 244-2778

1927-1990

\*Rule 31 listed General Civil Mediator

# METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

**CASE NO. 2020-118** 

APPELLANT'S
SUBMITTAL PACKAGE

# METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS CASE NO. 2020-118 APPELLANT'S SUBMITTAL PACKAGE

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Shawn R. Henry, Esq. - Letter (May 28, 2020)

**Exhibit A:** Metro Zoning Staff approved Billboard Exhibit (December 4, 2009)

**Exhibit B:** Billboard Lot fronts (abuts) three streets.

**Exhibit C:** All three streets have 4 or more travel lanes.

**Exhibit D:** Michael Christopher Garrigan, PE – Letter (May 14, 2020)

**Exhibit E:** James R. Gillespie, PE – Letter (May 13, 2020)

**Exhibit F:** Michael H. Charette, RLS – Letter (May 14, 2020)

1. Final Plat (2017)

2. Billboard survey (2020)

**Exhibit G:** Charlie Furman, Vice President & Territory Manager, Lamar Advertising

Company – Letter (May 27, 2020)

**Exhibit H:** Metro cited sources:

1. zoning code

2. traffic code

3. MSCP map

4. Access Nashville 2040: implementing complete streets

5. Strategic plan for sidewalks & bikeways (2008)

6. MPW Street Design Standards & Specifications – definitions (2009)

7. MPW Bike Lane DWG. No. ST-504

8. Speed Reduction Feasibility Study (2019)

9. Gateway Blvd UDO Design Guidelines (2005)

**Exhibit I:** State cited sources:

1. TDOT KVB Right-of-Way and Construction Plans (April 2001)

2. TDOT letter to Dave Hogue (June 29, 2018)

3. TDOT Functional Classification System map (January 28, 2019)

**Exhibit J:** Federal cited sources:

1. USDOT/FHA Highway Functional Classification Concepts, Criteria and

Procedures – 2013 Edition (excerpt)

**Exhibit K:** Public hearing sign (photos)

Shawn R. Henry, Esq. – Letter (May 28, 2020)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

JOHN C. TUNE 1931-1983

SUITE 1700 315 DEADERICK STREET NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37238 ERVIN M. ENTREKIN 1927-1990

TEL (615) 244-2770 FAX (615) 244-2778

\*Rule 31 listed General Civil Mediator

May 28, 2020

Via Email: bza@nashville.gov

THOMAS V. WHITE

JOHN W. NELLEY, JR.

THOMAS C. SCOTT PETER J. STRIANSE HUGH W. ENTREKIN

JOHN P. WILLIAMS 1

ROBERT L. DELANEY

GEORGE A. DEAN LESA HARTLEY SKONEY

JOSEPH P. RUSNAK

SHAWN R, HENRY
T, CHAD WHITE
BRANDT M. MCMILLAN \*
CHRISTOPHER B. FOWLER
TIMOTHY N. O'CONNOR
SAMUEL J. BLANTON

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals c/o Emily Lamb, Secretary Department of Codes Administration Metro Office Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, TN 37210

> RE: <u>Item 'A' Appeal Case # 2020-118</u> Revocation of Building/Sign Permit # 2019074327 610 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Metro Tax Map 93-7, Parcel 56

Dear Chairman Taylor:

On behalf of Outfront Media, Inc, please review all of the evidence herein submitted as support for the Board to find (a) that the permit was properly issued in accordance with the locational criteria of zoning code section 17.32.150(B)(12), and (b) that the Zoning Administrator committed reversible error by revoking the permit after the billboard construction was completed and made operational.

#### **BACKGROUND**

In Nashville, billboards are principally regulated based on location. At issue in this case is the regulation that states, "Type II billboards shall be located only on lots that have frontage on public streets with four or more travel lanes or that are located within three hundred feet and oriented to a limited access highway." MCL § 17.32.150(B)12.

On December 5, 2019, the Metropolitan Department of Codes and Building Safety ("Metro") issued a building permit and a separate sign permit to construct a sixty foot (60') tall digital billboard on industrial-zoned property at 610 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street on tax parcel 09307005600 ("the Billboard Lot"). The permit was issued based on a site plan exhibit prepared by a licensed civil engineering firm. The site plan was marked up with hand-written notes and analysis by the Metro zoning permit examiner (See **Exhibit A** attached hereto). The billboard was constructed and became operational on February 11, 2020. One week later, the Zoning Administrator issued

a letter to Outfront Media stating that the permit "was issued in error" and that the "permit is now cancelled" effectively revoking the permit. This administrative appeal ensued.

#### **FACTS**

The lot is bound by South 1<sup>st</sup> Street on the west and south, South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street on the east, and Korean Veterans Boulevard ("KVB") on the north. (**Exhibit B, BZA Tracker Map**). S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. and S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. both consist of two vehicle lanes and two bicycle lanes for a total of four travel lanes. KVB consists of six vehicle lanes and two bicycle lanes for a total of eight travel lanes (**Exhibit C, BZA Tracker Aerial**).

According to Metro's Major and Collector Street Plan, S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. is classified as a local street, S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. is a collector avenue, and KVB is an arterial boulevard. The billboard lot abuts the public right of way of all three roads. S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. and S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. are at the same elevation as the lot providing direct access to/from both streets. KVB, on the other hand, is elevated above the billboard lot with no direct access. There is a TDOT fence along the shared boundary, typical of controlled access restrictions along interstates, freeways and *principal arterial highways* (KVB).

Before issuing the permit, the Zoning Examiner (performing under the supervision of the Zoning Administrator) reviewed **Exhibit**  $A^2$  and made several notations that have legal significance, namely that the "location of proposed digital billboard" complied with:

- 1. The minimum spacing distances: from residential zoned property<sup>3</sup>, from the closest existing billboard<sup>4</sup>, from the closest existing digital billboard<sup>5</sup>, and from the closest historic structure.<sup>6</sup>
- 2. The illumination standards of  $\S 17.32.150(B)(16)$ .
- 3. The 300' proximity to a limited access highway ("Is this a limited access" highway with a line drawn to KVB).
- 4. The maximum sign height: "total height 60" is "1' below allowed [by Section] 17.32.150(6)" acknowledging that the KVB "bridge/nearest travelway [is] 31' above base."

In short, the Zoning Examiner correctly determined that the proposed billboard location would comply with all applicable zoning requirements. He measured the permissible height of the billboard based on the elevation of KVB bridge ("the nearest travelway of the controlled-access

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Application Letter dated March 23, 2020 containing letter dated February 18, 2020 from Zoning Administrator Jon Michael.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The "Billboard Exhibit" dated December 4, 2019 is the "Final Site Plan" that formed the basis of the Zoning Administrator's approval and issuance of the building/sign permit. A vested property right attached to the billboard structure on December 5, 2019 § 17.40.170.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> § 17.32.150(B)(8) and (9)

<sup>\$ 17:32.150(</sup>B)(7)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> § 17.32.050(G)(2) and (4)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> § 17.32.150(B)(11). Shelby Street Pedestrian Bridge aka John Siegenthaler Memorial Bridge is listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

<sup>&</sup>quot;If the billboard is oriented to, and located within three hundred feet of a controlled-access highway, a height of thirty feet above the elevation of the nearest travelway of the controlled-access highway shall be permitted." The subject billboard is one foot below the maximum height allowed by law.

highway"). He correctly determined that KVB was a limited-access highway and that the billboard location was within 300 feet of it. There is no indication that the Zoning Examiner considered the lot's frontage on four or more travel lanes but all three streets satisfy that alternative location criteria.

"The Zoning Administrator shall interpret and administer the provisions of this Zoning Code" § 17.40.010(A). In doing so, he "shall in every instance" construe, apply and enforce it "in a manner consistent with applicable federal law..." Id. (H). Interpretation of the sign regulations is "intended to complement the various codes and ordinances of the metropolitan government" including but not limited to the "Major Street Plan," "State of Tennessee Outdoor Advertising Regulations" and "Traffic and Parking Code" § 17.32.020(A).

#### **ARGUMENT**

## I. The Billboard Lot abuts Korean Veterans Boulevard (a limited access highway) and has frontage on KVB (a public street with 8 travel lanes).

#### A. KVB is a limited- and controlled-access highway.

The term "*limited*-access highway" is undefined in the Metro Zoning Code. However, the term "*controlled*-access highway" is found in the zoning regulations for billboards, in other zoning provisions, and is defined in the Metro Traffic Code as follows:

#### 12.04.045 - Controlled-access highway.

"Controlled-access highway" means every highway, street or roadway in respect to which owners or occupants of *abutting lands*, and other persons, have no legal right of access to or from the same except at such points only and in such manner as may be determined by the public authority having jurisdiction over such highway, street or roadway.

Importantly, the zoning code expressly cites the term "controlled-access highway" in the section that regulates billboards: § 17.32.150(A) (type II billboards in CL district); § 17.32.150(B)(6) (maximum billboard height of 30' above controlled-access highway); and § 17.32.150(B)(7) (minimum spacing between billboards on controlled-access highway). Additionally, on-premise sign locations, quantity and size are regulated, in part, on "properties directly abutting a controlled-access highway" (See Notes in Tables 17.32.110, 17.32.120 and 17.32.130(D)). Driveway access from any street is prohibited "within two hundred fifty feet of a controlled-access highway ramp" (§ 17.20.170.(B)(2)). Finally, no landscape buffer yards are required when a zoning boundary falls along a controlled-access highway (§ 17.24.190(A)).

Aside from the zoning code, the *Metro Nashville-Davidson County Strategic Plan for Sidewalks and Bikeways* defines "limited-access" as follows:

A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that are designed to carry large volumes of traffic at high speeds across long distances and that have access controlled by grade-separated interchanges or other methods. **Exhibit H (5)**.

With eight travel lanes, KVB is designed to carry large volumes of traffic. It also has access controlled from the Billboard Lot by a grade-separated bridge ramp. Thus, KVB is a limited-access roadway.

By considering the zoning definitions and the zoning code's consistent use of the terms "limited-access" and "controlled-access" as well as secondary sources, only one reasonable conclusion can be reached – that the terms "limited-access" and "controlled-access" are distinctions without a difference. KVB is one or the other or both.

According to professional engineer **Michael C. Garrigan**, **PE**, TDOT has classified KVB as a Federal-Aid primary highway, making it subject to the state regulations for the Control of Outdoor Advertising. **Exhibit D**. In 2019, TDOT assigned to KVB the functional street classification of principal arterial, which, according to FHWA, are "limited-access roadways that serve travel in a similar way to interstates." Id. The TDOT maps for the acquisition of right-of-way to construct KVB (formerly Gateway Boulevard) "clearly show that the shared boundary between KVB and the billboard site is 'controlled-access' with an interstate-caliber fence preventing it. Id. Mr. Garrigan states that "importantly, physical access to KVB is not a criteria for a billboard location. The billboard need only be within 300 feet proximity and oriented to it [KVB], which it is." Id.

In the Major and Collector Street Plan ("MCSP"), Metro has classified KVB and Shelby Avenue as a six-lane major arterial boulevard (T6-M-AB6). The MCSP makes no distinction between elevated bridges and at-grade surface streets. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides a relevant interpretation on the meaning of access:

"Access Points: Arterials primarily serve long-distance travel and are typically designed as either access-controlled or partially access-controlled facilities with limited locations at which vehicles can enter or exit the roadway (typically via on- or off ramps)." Exhibit J. p. 7

Similar to I-65, I-24, the Jefferson Street Bridge and other controlled-access river crossings, the ramps leading to/from the KVB bridge qualify as access-controlled or limited-access facilities. By any measure, KVB has limited-access from I-24 to the KVB Roundabout in SoBro.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See Exhibit J: "Highway Functional Classification Concepts, Criteria and Procedures" U.S. DOT FHW, 2013 Edition. Is KVB a highway? YES. The U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration defines the term. "Highway: The term highway includes roads, streets, and parkways and all their appurtenances (23 U.S.C. 101)." Roadway is defined as "the portion of a highway intended for vehicular use." Id.

There are only four (4) lots along the 1.76 mile<sup>9</sup> length of KVB that have direct driveway access to KVB. Professional engineer **James R. Gillespie**, **PE** reviewed the Metro Zoning Code definitions and the Metro Gateway Boulevard Design Guidelines (adopted as an Urban Design Overlay).<sup>10</sup> "[I]t is my opinion it [KVB] meets the intent and operational characteristics of a limited-access highway. The Metro Code uses the term 'limited-access highway' in which the goal is to preserve the route for through traffic and limit access to the cross streets." He inspected the length of KVB and found "the access points observed provide access to parking garages, which eliminate the need for surface parking. This appears to be a reasonable compromise for allowing the limited access." He concludes his well-researched and reasoned opinion with this: "Based on this condition, the parcel on which the billboard was constructed meets both of the criteria listed in MCL 17.32.150(B)(12), and the permit should not have been revoked." **Exhibit E.** 

#### B. KVB has 8 travel lanes and the billboard lot has frontage on it.

The Metro zoning code defines the term "frontage". "Frontage" means any portion of a lot that abuts a public street (excluding alleys) and "open space." "Abutting" means touching or sharing a common point or line. § 17.04.060(B)<sup>11</sup>. TDOT's Rules and Regulations for the Control of Outdoor Advertising (Chapter 1680-02-03) requires a map depicting the location of the highway and any other public roads "adjacent to the property" proposed for a sign. The term "adjacent area" means that area within six hundred sixty feet (660') of the nearest edge of the right-of-way of interstate and primary highways and visible from the main traveled way of the interstate or primary highways.

According to **Michael A. Charette, a Tennessee registered land surveyor**, the billboard lot was created in 2017 by approval of a final subdivision plat by the Metro Planning Commission that "depicts and dimensions the lot's western border with Korean Veterans Boulevard as being 107.09 feet in length." On April 17, 2020 he prepared an as-built survey of the billboard. "In my professional opinion, the subject property is abutting, is access-controlled, and has frontage on the right-of-way of Korean Veterans Boulevard." **Exhibit F.** 

### II. The Billboard Lot has frontage on South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street and South 1<sup>st</sup> Street – public streets with 4 travel lanes.

According to **James R. Gillespie**, **PE**, the billboard lot "has frontage on both South First Street and South Second Street, both of which currently have four travel lanes, with two of those lanes being a designated bike route." **Exhibit E.** Mr. Gillespie has 31 years of engineering experience, including five years of employment in TDOT's Survey and Design Division. Per TDOT's Multimodal Design Guidelines, "all travel modes are considered an integral part of the state's transportation system." He reviewed the Federal Highway Administration's Course on Bicycle and Pedestrian Transportation and found "it clearly considers bicycle lanes as travel lanes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See Exhibit I (2) and (3).

<sup>10</sup> See Exhibit H (9).

<sup>11</sup> See Exhibit H.

on the street surface." His professional opinion: "based on my experience and engineering judgment, the building permit was not issued in error."

As for lot frontage, the Gateway Boulevard UDO defines it: "Frontage: portion of a building or parcel abutting a public right-of-way. Exhibit H (9). According to Michael Christopher Garrigan, PE, "South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street is a mixed-use Collector Avenue with 2 vehicle lanes and 2 bicycle lanes. South 1<sup>st</sup> Street is a local street with 2 vehicle lanes, on-street parking on one side, and 2 bicycle lanes side-by-side that serve the Metro Greenway System. Collectively, KVB has 8 travel lanes while S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. and S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. each have 4 travel lanes. Therefore, all three border streets seem to qualify for a billboard location." Exhibit D.

A letter supporting Outfront Media has been submitted by Lamar Advertising Company ("Lamar"). Lamar's Vice President states that he finds the "issuance of Outfront's permit to be consistent with past practices and interpretations of the Metro Codes. Upon review, the site adjacent to KVB appears to have properly satisfied all criteria for issuance of a billboard permit; therefore, I find no errors in Metro's issuance of the same." **Exhibit G**.

#### **CONCLUSION**

In every aspect, the Billboard Lot meets the location criteria for the installation of a Type II billboard. No mistake was made by the Zoning Examiner in issuing the permit. The billboard owner has attained a vested right to keep the billboard in place. The permit revocation by the Zoning Administrator was improper, his decision must be reversed, and the permit must be reinstated. My client respectfully requests this relief in the name of justice.

Sincerely,

Shawn R. Henry

shenry@tewlawfirm.com

Attorney for Outfront Media, Inc.

Dave Hogue, Outfront Media, Real Estate Manager

cc:

Exhibit A: Metro Zoning Staff approved Billboard Exhibit (December 4, 2009)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

PECONY TO. REDA \$ 10 € 201 0 \* Trest

BROOKE MISSELY TRAVELLY 31 ASON BARE SHOWED 1 becom Ĺ TOCK INTER 60

SOJETOOSS AND BOJECT MASH VILLE, TENNESSEE OUTFRONT Media Note:
1-24 contains 3 travel lanes in the southern direction and 3 travel lanes in the northern direction at the location of the proposed hillboard. (8) 021 . 38,71 BILLBOARD EXHIBIT 8 800 Scale 1" = 300Existing Digital Sign 300 Location of Closest Existing Billboard المرومون Site Location
Parcel 56
Tax Map 93-07 0 (M)(8) OS1 . 25. LI Closest Digital
Billboard
Measured Along
Roadway
Measurement
(2758) XXX A Thermon Standard 33-74 Breid SilotsiHol

56.7 0,

**Exhibit B:** Billboard Lot fronts (abuts) three streets.

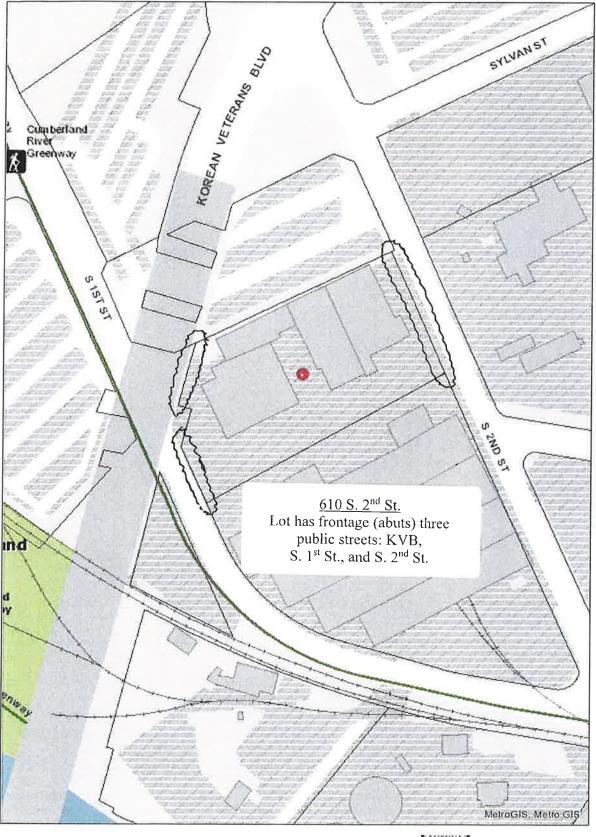
METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

## Nashville Codes Administration - BZA Tracker

Legend graphicsLay...

Active



Date: 5/13/2020

0.02 0.04 80.0





**Exhibit C:** All three streets have 4 or more travel lanes.

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS CASE NO. 2020-118

## Legend graphicsLay... Active **KVB** 6 vehicle lanes + 2 bicycle lanes = 8 travel lanes MANAGEMENT STATES S. 2<sup>nd</sup> St. 2 vehicle lanes + 2 bicycle lanes = 4 travel lanes S. 1st St. 2 vehicle lanes + 2 bicycle lanes = 4 travel lanes Melro GIS: Pictometry International, MetroGIS

Date: 5/13/2020 0 0.01 0.02 0.04

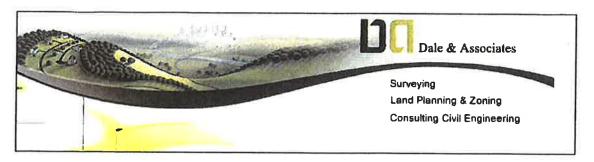




Exhibit D: Michael Christopher Garrigan, PE – Letter (May 14, 2020)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118



TO:

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals
Michael Garrigan, PE, Dale & Associates

FROM: DATE:

May 14, 2020

RE: BZA Case No. 2020-118 (610 South 2nd Street)

Dear Chairman Taylor and BZA Members:

Dale & Associates prepared the "Billboard Exhibit" for Outfront Media for their contractor to obtain a sign and building permit. As Professional Engineers, we carefully review the Metro Zoning Code, Major & Collector Street Plan, and any available roadway information from TDOT and/or Federal Highway Administration.

Major & Collector Street Plan: Korean Veterans Boulevard (KVB) is designated a mixed-use Arterial Boulevard with 6 vehicle lanes (T6-M-AB6) plus 2 bike lanes. The functional objective of an Arterial Boulevard is "to balance access to surrounding land uses and mobility." (Access Nashville 2040, Vol. V: MCSP – Implementing Complete Streets, p. 43). "Travel lanes accommodate movement of vehicular, transit, and bicycle traffic. (Access Nashville, p. 31).

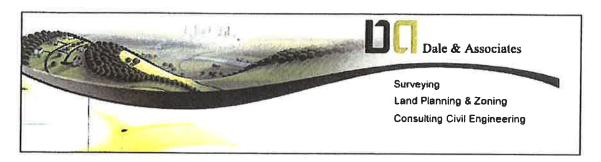
South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street is a mixed-use Collector Avenue with 2 vehicle lanes and 2 bicycle lanes. South 1<sup>st</sup> Street is a local street with 2 vehicle lanes, on-street parking on one side, and 2 bicycle lanes side-by-side that server the Metro Greenway System.

Collectively, KVB has 8 travel lanes while S. 1st St and S. 2nd St each have 4 travel lanes. Therefore, all three border streets seem to qualify for a billboard location.

### Limited or Controlled Access

On June 29, 2018, TDOT classified KVB (from 4th Ave S. to I-24) as a "Federal-Aid Primary" highway making it subject to the state regulations for the Control of Outdoor Advertising. See attached letter. On January 28, 2019, TDOT assigned to KVB the functional classification of "Principal Arterial." See attached map. According to the Federal Highway Administration, "Roadways that fall into the Principal Arterials — Other Freeways & Expressway category are limited-access roadways that serve travel in a similar way to the Interstates." (Highway Functional Classification Concepts, Criteria and Procedures, 2013 Edition, USDOT/FHA, p.3). As a Principal Arterial, the KVB Arterial Boulevard serves high traffic volumes and is frequently the route of choice for intercity buses and trucks.

All Interstates are "limited access" or "controlled access" roadways. The use of the word "access" in this context refers to the ability to access the roadway and not the abutting land use — these roadways provide no "access" to abutting land uses. Access to these roadways is controlled or limited to maximize mobility by



eliminating conflicts with driveways and at-grade intersections that would otherwise hinder travel speed. (Highway Functional Classification Concepts, Criteria and Procedures, USDOT/FHA, p. 14)

Metro defines "controlled-access highway" as "every highway, street or roadway in respect to which owners or occupants of abutting lands, and other persons, have no legal right of access to or from the same except at such points only and in such manner as may be determined by the public authority having jurisdiction over such highway, street or roadway." (Section 12.04.045). TDOT prepared the right-of-way acquisition maps for the construction of KVB. Those maps clearly show that the shared boundary between KVB and the billboard site is "controlled access" with an interstate-caliber fence preventing it. Those limiting conditions remain today. TDOT has jurisdiction over access to KVB. Importantly, physical access to KVB is not a criterion for a billboard location. The billboard need only be within 300 feet proximity and oriented to it, which it is.

Respectfully,

Michael Garrigan, PE

Exhibit E: James R. Gillespie, PE – Letter (May 13, 2020)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

R. DARRELL JAMES, PE JAMIE GILLESPIE, PE, CPESC

May 13, 2020

JA# 1657-02

Shawn R. Henry, AICP Tune, Entrekin & White, PC 315 Deaderick Street, Suite 1700 Nashville, TN 37238-1700

RE: Billboard, 610 S. 2nd St

Dear Mr. Henry,

Pursuant to your email of May 6, 2020 regarding the subject billboard and Metro Zoning Administrator revoking the permit for the construction of the billboard, we offer the following information for your consideration.

I am a licensed engineer in the states of Tennessee and Kentucky, and I graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1988 with a bachelor of engineering degree with an emphasis in transportation. I have thirty-one years of engineering experience which includes five years in the Survey and Design Division of TDOT and twenty-six years as a consulting engineer at James + Associates Engineers and Planners, Inc. (J+A). During my tenure at J+A, I served as the project manager for a continuing contract with the TDOT Planning Division for eight years developing feasibility studies and advance planning reports for roadway improvements across Tennessee. Additionally our firm held a continuing contract with the TDOT Structures Division for twenty years, developing plans for bridge repair in TDOT's Region III area. My involvement in this contract included roadway design tasks and also included traffic control plan development. I also have experience in commercial and residential site planning in Davidson County, TN, which required me to utilize the Metro Zoning Ordinance regularly.

I have reviewed the information you provided via email and also performed a visit to the site. It is my understanding a building permit was issued on December 5, 2019, by Metro Department of Codes and Building Safety allowing the construction of the billboard. I also understand on February 18, 2020, the Metro Codes Department asserted in a letter to your client that the permit was issued in error and was therefore canceling the permit. I have reviewed this letter and the specific reference to the Zoning Code MCL 17.32.150 B(12) regarding the billboard restrictions.

The portion of the MCL listed provides the requirement that the billboard be located only on lots that have frontage on public streets with four or more travel lanes or that are located within three hundred feet and oriented to a limited access highway. It is my opinion based on my experience and engineering judgment, the building permit was not issued in error. The lot the billboard has been constructed on has frontage on both South First Street and South Second Street, both of which currently have four travel lanes with two of those lanes being a designated bike route. I have reviewed TDOT's Multimodal Design Guidelines and believe this is applicable because it is TDOT's policy to provide appropriate multimodal facilities along and across sections of state routes, as all travel modes are considered an integral part of the state's transportation system. South First and South Second Street are not state routes; however, they both contain bike lanes so the principle applies when considering travel lanes. I have also reviewed the FHWA Course on Bicycle and Pedestrian Transportation, and it clearly considers bicycle lanes as travel lanes on the street surface.

Mr. Shawn Henry May 13, 2020

Regarding Korean Veterans Boulevard (KVB), it is my opinion it meets the intent and operational characteristics of a limited access roadway. The Metro Code uses the term "limited access roadway" which could be considered similar to a "controlled access facility" in which the goal is to preserve the route for through traffic and limit access to the cross streets. It is apparent from traveling the approximate 0.7 mile route that direct access has been limited to the cross streets with only a few exceptions.

Upon closer observation, the access exceptions are primarily for land uses that have a high parking demand, and consistent with the general intent of the Gateway Boulevard Design Guidelines, the access points observed provide access to parking garages, which eliminate the need for surface parking. This appears to be a reasonable compromise for allowing the limited access. Based on this condition the parcel on which the billboard was constructed meets both of the criteria listed in MCL 17.32.150 B(12), and the permit should not have been revoked.

Upon review of this information, please contact me if you have any questions or need anything further.

Sincerely,

Jamie Gillespie, P.E. Vice President

**Enclosures** 



S 2<sup>nd</sup> Street



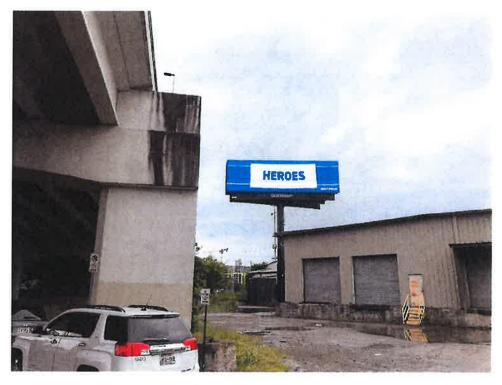
S 2<sup>nd</sup> Street



KVB



S 1<sup>st</sup> Street



Billboard from S 1st Street

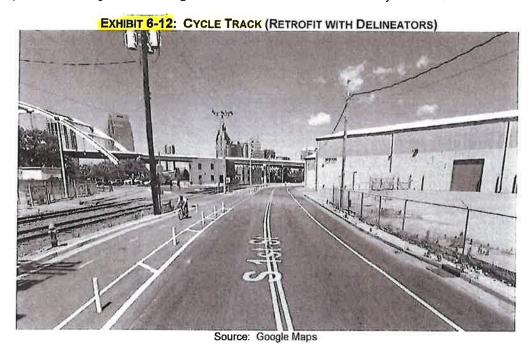
### 6.3 SEPARATED BICYCLE LANES/CYCLE TRACKS

A separated bicycle lane, also referred to as a cycle track or protected bicycle lane, is an exclusive facility for bicyclists that is located within or directly adjacent to the roadway and is physically separated from motor vehicle traffic with a curb, median, or other vertical element. On-street parking may supplement physical separation. Separated bicycle lanes enhance safety for all street users, encourage more bicycling, and are typically preferred by bicyclists and motorists alike. Examples of cycle tracks are provided in Exhibit 6-12 through Exhibit 6-14.

Separated bicycle lane design guidelines have recently been introduced in FHWA's Separated Bike Lane Planning and Design Guide to communicate best practices, advance design guidance, and encourage flexible solutions to bicycle mobility. The signing and pavement markings associated with separated bicycle lanes must be compliant with the MUTCD.

Raised medians/curbs are generally preferred to create the physical separation between the bicycle lanes and motor vehicle lanes. However, they are costly and typically impact drainage. Therefore, they are most commonly installed as part of a full street reconstruction project. Delineator posts or other lower-cost vertical elements can be ideal for retrofit projects. Depending on the project, street buffer widths and vertical element spacing can vary.

Separated bicycle lanes may be one-way, either in the direction of vehicle travel or contra-flow, or two-way. Preferred widths range from seven feet for one-way operation to 12 feet for two-way operation, exclusive of the street buffer. Wider separated bicycle lanes accommodate greater volumes of bicyclists. Narrower widths are sometimes used in constrained locations. However, this may inhibit passing and side-by-side riding, which are important to providing a comfortable bicycling environment that appeals to all ages and bicycling abilities. Please refer to Section 6.2.1 Bicycle Lane Design Criteria for guidance on minimum widths for bicycle lanes.



Blcycle Facilities 6-15

## Exhibit F: Michael H. Charette, RLS – Letter (May 14, 2020)

- 1. Final Plat (2017)
- 2. Billboard survey (2020)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

### CHERRY LAND SURVEYING, INC.

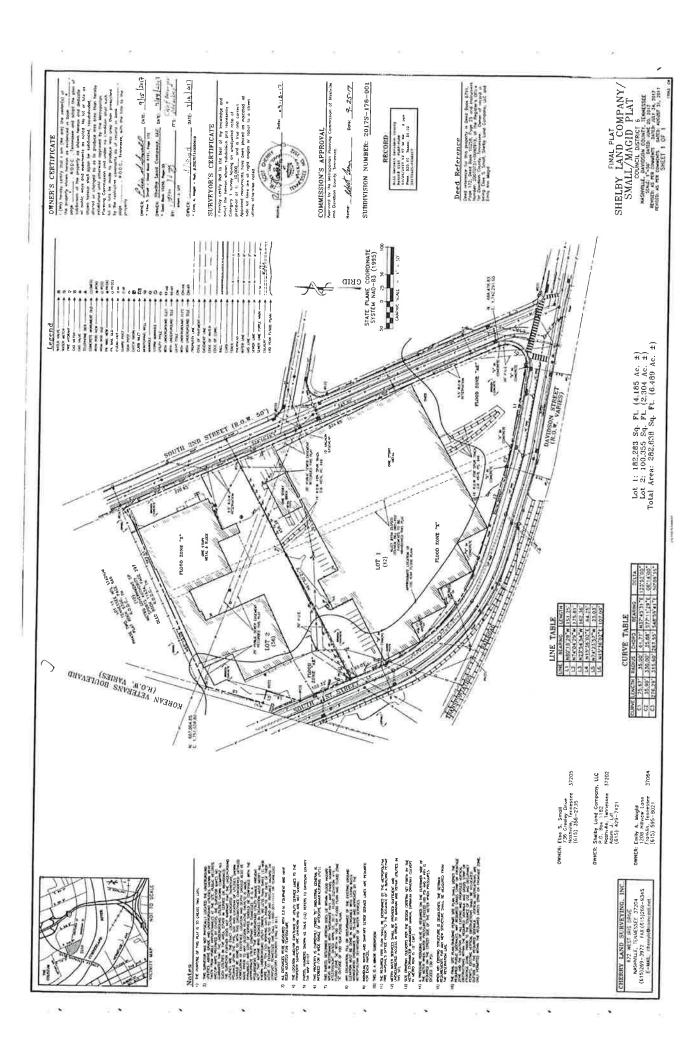
622 West Irls Drive (615) 269-3972

Nashville, Tennessee 37204 Fax (615) 269-9345

- 1. I am a Tennessee Registered Land Surveyor (license no. 2048). I have been professionally employed as a surveyor for 19 years, the past 30 years with Cherry Land Surveying, Inc., 622 West Iris Drive, Nashville, Tennessee, 37204.
- 2. The subject property is known as 610 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street and identified as Parcel 56 on Metro Tax Map 93-7. The Special Warranty Deed (Instrument No. 20171016-0106041 R.O.D.C.) contains a property description for Lot 2 (Parcel 56 on survey project 17063-P12) that refers to the Final Plat of Shelby Land Company/Small/Magid Plat of record as Instrument No. 20170925-0098057 R.O.D.C. for a more complete and accurate legal description.
- 3. Lot 2 (Parcel 56) was created by the Final Plat approved by the Metropolitan Planning Commission on September 25, 2017 as subdivision number 2017S-176-001. The Final Plat depicts and dimensions the lot's western border with Korean Veterans Boulevard as being 107.09 feet in length.
- 4. On April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020 I performed an As-built survey of the existing billboard on the subject property.
- 5. In my professional opinion, the subject property is abutting, is access-controlled, and has frontage on the right-of-way of Korean Veterans Boulevard.



Michael H. Charette



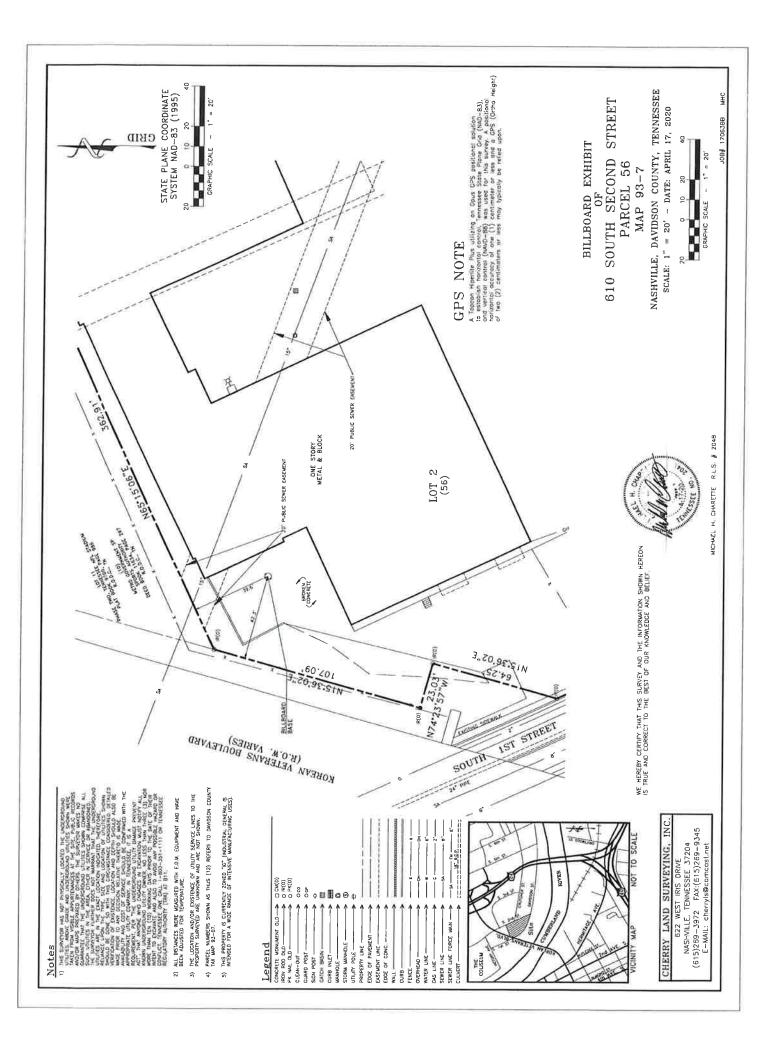


Exhibit G: Charlie Furman, Vice President & Territory
Manager, Lamar Advertising Company – Letter
(May 27, 2020)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118



P:

F.

W

May 27, 2020

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Mr. David Taylor, Chairman, Mr. Ross Pepper, Vice Chairman 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

RE:

Outfront Media - Permit No. 2019074327

610 South Second Street, Nashville, TN

Dear Chairman Taylor and Members of the Board:

On behalf of Lamar Advertising Company, I was recently made aware of questions surrounding the issuance of a Metro permit to Outfront Media for a sign location and outdoor advertising displays adjacent to 2nd Street and Korean Veterans Boulevard.

Although the applicable displays are not operated by Lamar, I personally find issuance of Outfront's permit to be consistent with past practices and interpretations of the Metro Codes. Upon review, the site adjacent to KVB appears to have properly satisfied all criteria for issuance of a billboard permit; therefore, I find no errors in Metro's issuance of the same.

Should the Board of Zoning Appeals and/or Metro Codes Department find any errors or deficiencies in Metro's issuance of the applicable permit, Lamar Advertising Company does not object to the BZA's granting of all necessary variances for Outfront Media's continued use and operation of the outdoor advertising displays currently in place.

Thank you for your continued service, time, and consideration regarding this matter.

Best,

Charlie Furman

Vice President & Territory Manager



## **Exhibit H:** Metro cited sources:

- 1. zoning code
- 2. traffic code
- 3. MSCP map
- 4. Access Nashville 2040: implementing complete streets
- 5. Strategic plan for sidewalks & bikeways (2008)
- 6. MPW Street Design Standards & Specifications– definitions (2009)
- 7. MPW Bike Lane DWG, No. ST-504
- 8. Speed Reduction Feasibility Study (2019)
- 9. Gateway Blvd UDO Design Guidelines (2005)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118

## Metropolitan Nashville Code of Laws <u>Title 17 - Zoning</u>

17.04.060 - Definitions of general terms.

B. General Terms. [EXCERPTS]

- "Frontage" means any portion of a lot that abuts a public street (excluding alleys) and "open space".
- "Abutting" means touching or sharing a common point or line. This term shall not be deemed to include parcels that are across a public way from each other.
- "Street, frontage classifications" refers to the character of the street and adjacent buildings, and is applied in conjunction with the street, functional design type designation.

  \* \* \*
  - 2. "Street, other" means an atypical street with <u>limited lot access</u> and limited pedestrian activity such as, but not limited to, interstate entrance and exit ramps and similar streets.
- "Travelway" means that portion of a public right-of-way that is improved for use by self-propelled **vehicles or bicycles**, including paved or gravel areas and any other area intended for vehicle movement.
- "Bike lane" means a section of a roadway which has been designated by striping, signing and pavement markings for the exclusive use of bicyclists.
- "Bikeway" is a generic term for any road, street, path, or way that in some manner is specifically designated for bicycle travel, it may be for the exclusive use of bicycles or to be shared with other transportation modes.

12.04.015 - Arterial street.

"Arterial street" means a street designated as either an "arterial-boulevard" or an "arterial-parkway" on the Major and Collector Street Plan adopted by the Metropolitan Planning Commission.

(Ord. BL2017-659 § 1, 2017; prior code § 27-1-1 (part))

12.04.045 - Controlled-access highway.

"Controlled-access highway" means every highway, street or roadway in respect to which owners or occupants of abutting lands, and other persons, have no legal right of access to or from the same except at such points only and in such manner as may be determined by the public authority having jurisdiction over such highway, street or roadway.

(Prior code § 27-1-1 (part))

12.04.120 - Highway.

"Highway" means the entire width between the boundary lines of every way publicly maintained when any part thereof is open to the use of the public for purposes of vehicular travel.

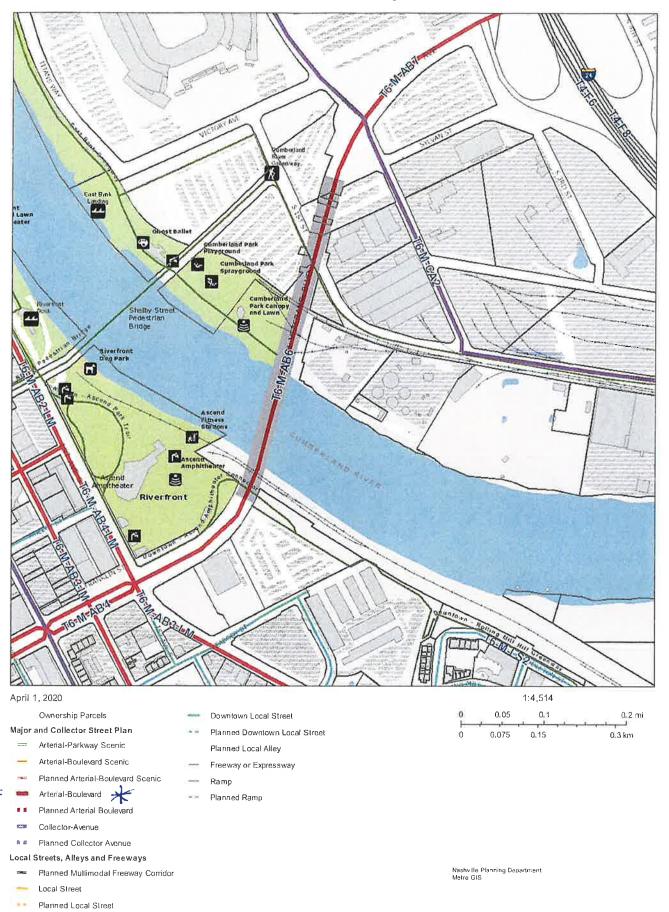
(Prior code § 27-1-1 (part))

12.04.435 - Vehicle.

"Vehicle" means every device in, upon or by which any person or property is or may be transported or drawn upon a highway, excepting devices used exclusively upon stationary rails or tracks.

(Prior code § 27-1-1 (part))

## Nashville / Davidson County Parcel Viewer



### Major and Collector Street Plan

**Street:** KOREAN VETERANS BLVD **MCSP Designation:** T6-M-AB6 **Standard Right-of-Way:** 

Half of Standard Right-of-Way:

Adopted Bikeways & Sidwalk Plan Facility: Major Separated Bikeway Planned

Median Width: 0

On-Street Parking Requirement: 0 side(s)

Bikeway Buffer: Bikeway Width: 6 Planting Strip Width: 4 Sidewalk Width: 10 Frontage Width: 4

Additional Notes: Constrained Street - ROW Set

**Additional Documentation:** 

Last Updated: Readopted with NashvilleNext Update on August 24, 2017.

### Major and Collector Street Plan

Street: S 2ND ST

MCSP Designation: T6-M-CA2 Standard Right-of-Way: Half of Standard Right-of-Way:

Adopted Bikeways & Sidwalk Plan Facility: Existing Bikeway for Experienced Cyclists

Median Width: 0

On-Street Parking Requirement: 0 side(s)

Bikeway Buffer: Bikeway Width: 6 Planting Strip Width: 4 Sidewalk Width: 10 Frontage Width: 4 Additional Notes:

**Additional Documentation:** 

Last Updated: Readopted with NashvilleNext Update on August 24, 2017.





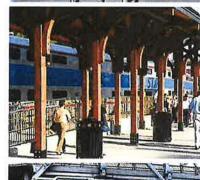
## A General Plan for Nashville & Davidson County

Adopted June 22, 2015

## Volume V: Access Nashville 2040





















Certified per TCA 13-4-202 as a part of the Nashville-Davidson County General Plan adopted by the Metropolitan Nashville-Davidson County Planning Commission and including all amendments to this part as of June 22, 2015.



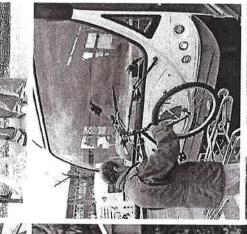
Executive Secretary

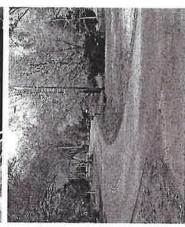
## nashvillenext

A General Plan for Nashville & Davidson County



2040







## STREET ELEMENT DESCRIPTIONS

# KNB, South 12 St. and South 2 25

Every street segment includes many different elements that all work together to create streets that are thoughtfully designed to meet the needs of multiple users. The cross sections presented in this document show different possible arrangements for the elements that make up a street. Generally,

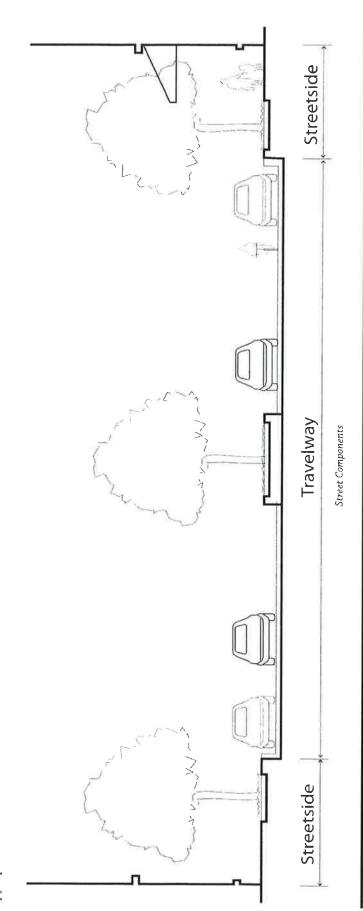
within the public right-of-way, the elements of the street exist either within the Streetside or the Travelway. The following section offers brief summaries of the all the street elements.

## STREETSIDE

The Streetside accommodates most of the non-vehicular activity of the street including pedestrian travel, business activity, and some stormwater functions. The Streetside is the public space where much of the social activity of the city takes place. Street furniture, bicycle racks, and protected bikeways may be appropriate in the streetside.



The Travelway is the portion of the right-ofway between the curbs that accommodates the movement of vehicles including transit and bicycles, as well as on-street parking.



## TRAVELWAY ELEMENTS

## Parking Zone

pedestrian activity and allow for easy loading and making pedestrian crossings safer. Parking lanes unloading when additional parking is located to in most cases, on-street parking cannot supply buffer from moving traffic in the street. While all of the parking needs for a commercial area, street parking helps to slow street traffic thus parking needs of the adjacent uses, but it also On-street parking not only helps to meet the offers comfort for pedestrians by providing a the rear or side of buildings. Additionally, onit provides convenient spaces that increase should be measured to the face of the curb.

## Bike Zone

Bicycle travel is an important component in any Bikeway design impacts the amount of right-of-Bicycle facilities are required in accordance with way, so guidance from NACTO and FHWA has been utilized to determine appropriate widths. in variety of ways. Varying street types, cyclist skill level and the availability of off-street bike multimodal street that can be accommodated routes influence the design of bike facilities. recommendations of Access Nashville 2040.

## Bicycle Lanes or Buffered Bike Lanes—

streets is an important part of a Complete Street approach, but not all major and collector streets Locating bicycle lanes along major and collector Several factors are taken into consideration to require a bicycle lane to be a Complete Street.

## Sooth (SISt, and

designate a bike lane on a street including:

- Streets with high traffic volume.
- Streets with high target speeds of 30 miles per hour or more.
- Connectivity to large employment centers Connectivity to existing and/or planned bicycle systems and transit facilities.
  - and/or popular civic destinations.
- Experience or skill level of cyclist.

a designated travelway that is visually separated certain streets in order to provide cyclists with Striped bicycle lanes are recommended on from automobile traffic.

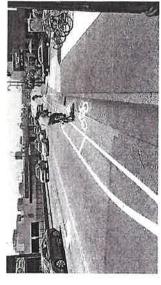
curb, a four foot minimum bike lane is acceptable. Additionally, when formal parking and bike lanes painted stripe. A minimum of three feet of this width should be ridable surface located outside feet wide between face of curb and outside of of the gutter pan. In the absence of a vertical A standard striped bicycle lane should be six coexist, the width should be six feet.

accommodating recreational uses. Bike Boulevards automobile traffic from using the corridor as a cut that are outfitted with traffic calming measures can be implemented with curb extensions, road prioritizing local and active transportation and reconfigurations, diverters, roundabouts, and many other infrastructure components that strategically identified local street corridors permit access while discouraging non-local to maintain access for all road users while Bike Boulevards—Bike boulevards are

## Societ 2 mg

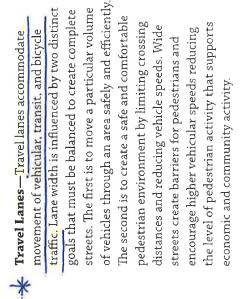
bicyclists, skaters, wheelchair users, runners, and other non-motorized users. Typically, a multi-use suburban settings, a multi-use path that is wide is excluded along multi-use paths because these path, which is a combination of the bicycle and pedestrian zones, is separated from the vehicle enough to accommodate both pedestrians and cyclists may be appropriate. Motorized traffic facilities are designed for use by pedestrians, is discouraged in urban areas, along Arterial-Parkways and other streets in more rural or Multi-Use Path, Protected Bikeway, or Cycle Track—While cycling on a sidewalk zone by a landscaped area. A protected bikeway also combines the bicycle and pedestrian zones, but the bicyclist is protected by raised cycle track is similar but intended for only barriers created between the zones. A two-way, bicyclists while walking accommodations are handled on a sidewalk.

bikeways within street rights-of-way, especially near road intersections, can challenge motorist The location of multi-use paths and protected expectations of bicyclists, so their design and interface with other travel modes should be carefully analyzed.



Buffered bike lanes along Church Street

## Vehicle Zone



Association of State Highway and Transportation and lower construction cost. Wide outside lanes (12 feet) are appropriate on transit corridors to Officials (AASHTO) recommends narrower (10 multiple modes of transportation by creating creation of a safer pedestrian conditions with to 11 feet) travel lanes on lower-speed urban streets, to promote flexibility in constrained right-of-way situations and to accommodate shorter crossing distances and slower traffic, benefits of narrower travel lanes include the transportation in constrained rights-of-way, the ability to accommodate more modes of Urban and Suburban Lanes: The American more room within the right-of-way. The accommodate transit.

Rural Lanes: In non-urban settings with less pedestrian activity, wider (12 feet) vehicle lanes are appropriate. However, when wider lanes are required, consider balancing the total width of the travel way by narrowing turn lanes or

## Soin 1st of, and medians to maintain the same overall nedestrian

medians to maintain the same overall pedestrian crossing distance.

the street. They are especially important on wide separating and controlling traffic, medians help Medians and Pedestrian Refuges-Medians are continuous islands separating the opposing urban temperatures. Medians can also function -and-bicycle/pedestrian conflicts. Landscaped can be a unique focal point to a neighborhood, and when properly designed, they can provide efficient stormwater management and reduce pedestrians and cyclists to stop while crossing as pedestrian refuges. These refuges break up medians, especially those with canopy trees, reduce vehicle-and-vehicle as well as vehicle a large crossing by providing a safe place for beautification, access management, safety, utilities, and stormwater management. By directions of traffic. Medians are used for thoroughfares. Landscaped medians should take priority over continuous left turn lanes or paved medians where maintenance funding is available.
Plant and hardscape materials should be low maintenance including miniature grasses that do not require mowing and/or drought tolerant tree and shrub species.

**Traffic Control Devices**—Metro Nashville Public Works maintains over 2,200 miles of public roadways and rights-of-way and more than 800 signalized intersections. Along with the Tennessee Department of Transportation (TDOT), Public Works installs and maintains traffic control devices including signals, pavement markings, and signs within the Vehicle

## Man thon

Zone. The Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices (MUTCD) defines the standards used by local road managers installing and maintaining traffic control devices on all public streets, highways, bikeways, and private roads open to public traffic. Coordination with Public Works and TDOT while applying the MCSP is essential for the safe and efficient movement of people and supporting community activities.

In addition to the MUTCD, Nashville joins FHWA, TDOT, Memphis, Chattanooga, and cities and states across the country in adopting the NACTO Urban Street Design Guide and Urban Bikeway Design Guide as a recommended best practice.

## DEVELOPMENT ZONE

The development zone is the private property that abuts the public right-of-way. While this document does not address any standards specific to the development zone, the character of the development zone affects the design and use of the public street space.



Pedestrian refuge on Korean Veteran's Boulevard

# JOSTH 200 STREET

# Section I: Collector-Avenue

## Collector-Avenue Defined

Collector-Avenues (CA) are relatively low-speed, low- to medium- volume streets that provide circulation within and between neighborhoods. Collector-Avenues usually serve short trips and are intended for collecting trips from local streets and distributing them to the Arterial-Boulevard network.

## ntent

The intent of the Collector-Avenue is to balance the mobility needs of multiple transportation modes, while providing access via driveways, alleys or side streets to businesses and residences. Therefore, while there may be peaknour congestion, this is considered a legitimate trade-off to attain other community goals such as access and pedestrian/cyclist comfort. As a result, the width of the road is not expanded to accommodate additional capacity or maintain free flowing traffic at all times.

## Guidelines

These design guidelines are to be used by the private and public sectors when proposing street improvements and/or new streets. The guidelines are expressed in a series of tables and diagrams for street segments and general guidelines for intersections. Figure CA1 shows the Typical Zones and the purposes served by each.

## Collector-Avenue Elements

Tables CA1-CA3 list the design guidelines for Collector-Avenues segments and the design elements within the right-of-way. These tables are followed by a variety of possible cross-sections for Collector-Avenues. Please see page 26 for the explanation of how to read the tables.

## Avenue Intersection Guidelines

At the end of this section is a list of guidelines for how to create an appropriate Collector-Avenue intersection as well as intersections of Collector-Avenue and other street types.

## Collector-Avenue at a glance

Future complete street function:

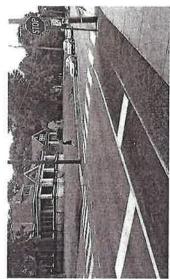
- » Serves shorter trips, more pedestrian and bicycle oriented trips
  - Relatively low speed of vehicles
    - Low to medium user volumes
- Collects and distributes trips from local roads to the larger network.
  - Balance user mobility and vehicular access to business/residences

Potential Design Remedies:

- Reduce travel lane widths
- Introduce parallel parking
- Introduce sidewalks and trees
- Ensure sidewalks are provided



Bowling Avenue is a Collector-Avenue with a vegetated median, curb, gutter, sidewalk, and on-street parking.



Eastland Avenue is a Arterial-Boulevard with sidewalks and an advanced stop bar for bicyclists.

# South 2 2 Direct



# CA3 Collector-Avenue with Protected Bilke Lane

## Context

- T3 ResidentialT3 Mixed Use
- » T4 Residential
- » T4 Mixed Use
- » T5 Mixed Use
  - » T6 Mixed Use

	Development Sone	
(	Pedestrian SnoS	
	Green Zone	
•	Bicycle Zone	
	ənoZ ələidəV	on each element
* (C	Bicycle Zone	ormation
	Green Zone	detailed inf
el salada a	Pedestrian Sone	age 27 for c
	Development Zone	See discussion of Street Elements starting on page 27 for detailed information on each element.

# KUREAN VETERANG BOULEVARDS

# Section II: Arterial—Bouleverd

## **Arterial-Boulevards Defined**

intended to collect trips from Collector-Avenues Arterial-Boulevards (AB) usually serve longer trips with medium to high volume and are and distribute them to the larger network.

Arterial-Boulevards prioritize the mobility needs of multiple transportation modes over business and consolidation of access points to individual way: vegetated medians, wide sidewalks, street of transportation, such as sidewalks, bikeways, trees, and urban design elements that create a occurs through establishing appropriate block length, presence of medians, and the spacing Improvements may include some or all of the landscaping and facilities for multiple modes transit stops, and in some cases transit lines. developments. Arterial-Boulevards include following, depending on available right-ofcomfortable, inviting place to walk or bike. and residence access. Access management

as such because of the function they serve—to Nashville Arterial-Boulevards are designated boulevard as having a vegetated median, in While the public may generally think of a

is an Arterial-Boulevard with a vegetated median Arterial-Boulevard with a center turn-lane at the mobility. For example, Rosa L. Parks Boulevard balance access to surrounding land uses and near Werthan Mills and becomes a five-lane Nashville Farmer's Market.

## Guidelines

improvements and/or new streets. The guidelines are expressed in a series of tables and diagrams Design guidelines are to be used by the private for street segments and general guidelines for intersections. Figure AB1 shows the Typical and public sectors when proposing street Zones and the purposes served by each.

## Arterial-Boulevard Elements

followed by a variety of possible cross-sections elements within the right-of-way. This table is for Arterial-Boulevards. Please see page 26 for Tables AB1-AB4 list the design guidelines for Arterial-Boulevard segments and the design the explanation of how to read the tables.

## Arterial-Boulevard Intersection Guidelines

At the end of this section is a list of guidelines for how to create an appropriate Arterial-Boulevard intersection as well as intersections of Arterial-Boulevards with other street types.

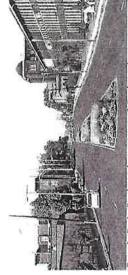
## Arterial-Boulevard at a glance

Future Complete Street Function:

- Medium to high user volumes due to higher Serve longer vehicular and bicycle trips intensity land uses
  - Collects trips from Collector-Avenues and distribute them to the larger network
    - Prioritize user mobility over access

Potential Design Remedies:

- Reduce travel lane widths
- Introduce parallel parking
- Introduce sidewalks, planting strips, and street trees
- Introduce medians
- Accommodate bicycles
- Balance transit elements-future light rail, bus rapid transit, or local bus service



losa L. Parks Boulevard - an Arterial-Boulevard

See discussion of Street Elements starting on page 27 for detailed information on each element,

# Arrestal-Bouleverd with Parking and Protected Bilke Lanes



Context	» T3 Mixed Use	» T4 Residential	» T4 Mixed Use	» T5 Mixed Use	» T6 Mixed Use							
									_	D D	evelopment ano	Z D'U
								ž.,	c	Ę	edestrian Zone	ď
								5		na	əuoZ uəəx	Ð
						and the		No.	ø <b>(</b>		icycle Zone	В
											arking Zone	ď
								il de			ənoZ ələidə	Δ
						alithi		a	· (C	-	icycle Zone	В
						102	3	7		ive	enoZ neer	Ð
						406.0	de sol	-0	parties.		edestrian Zone	ď
			No.								evelopment evelopment	



## Metro Nashville-Davidson County Strategic Plan for Sidewalks & Bikeways

## PREPARED FOR: THE METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT OF NASHVILLE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

PREPARED BY:
RPM TRANSPORTATION CONSULTANTS, LLC
HAWKINS PARTNERS, INC.
DIGI DESIGN, INC.
SEIGENTHALER PUBLIC RELATIONS, INC.
FEHR & PEERS ASSOCIATES, INC.
PERDUE RESEARCH GROUP, INC.

AMENDED JULY 2008 BY: CIVIC ENGINEERING & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES, INC.



### **DESIGN GUIDELINES SUMMARY**

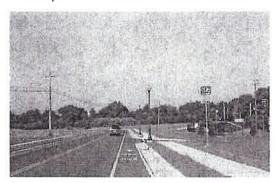
The complete *Bicycle Facilities Design Guidelines* are located in Appendix C. The standards and practices outlined in the document are intended to provide guidance on the integration of bicycle facilities into the various projects that have the potential to affect bicycle travel in Davidson County.

Application of the design guidelines will ensure consistency in facilities design. Consistency will provide cyclists with assurance regarding the type and quality of the bikeways that they will encounter. It will also encourage both cyclists and drivers to operate predictably with

each other on public right-of-way. Consistency and predictability encourage bicycle use and are cornerstones of a safe multi-modal transportation infrastructure.

The guidelines were developed by the consultant team in response to the specific needs, objectives, and circumstances of Nashville & Davidson County. They are based primarily on AASHTO standards and other standard practices used throughout the country.

The types of bicycle facilities that are contained in the guidelines include bicycle lanes, shared roadways and multi-use trails (greenways). Guidance on related design issues such as intersections, common hazards, end-of-trip facilities, and maintenance are also included.



Bicycle lanes should be designed for oneway travel in the same direction as the adjacent motor vehicle traffic.

### Bicycle Lanes

"Establish bike lanes on

major roads leading into

town, particularly."

A bicycle lane is a travel lane that is separated from conventional travel lanes with a lane stripe and is designated for exclusive or preferential use by bicyclists. The width of bicycle lanes ranges from four feet to six feet wide. They are one-way facilities that are placed on both sides of a street, and they carry bicyclists in the same

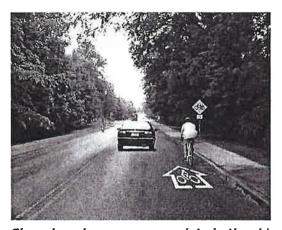
direction as adjacent motor vehicle traffic. In addition to lane striping, pavement markings and signage identify bicycle lanes.

Another type of bicycle lane is a shoulder bikeway. Shoulder bikeways are paved shoulders that are at least four feet in width and are separated from

conventional travel lanes with a lane stripe. This type of facility is typically applied to a rural roadway that does not have curb and gutter. However, shoulder bikeways can also be used on streets that have curb and gutter if an adequate shoulder is in place. Because shoulders can be used for other functions such as a location to temporarily park a damaged vehicle, pavement markings are not typically used on shoulder bikeways. However, signage is used to identify shoulder bikeways.

### Shared Roadways

On a shared roadway, bicyclists and motorists share the same travel lane. There are three types of shared roadways:



Shared roadways accommodate both vehicles and bicycles.





#### APPENDIX A: DEFINITIONS & ABBREVIATIONS

**Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA)** – A federal law that ensures that public facilities are designed in a manner that provides access to those with physical mobility impairments.

**Approach** - All lanes of traffic moving towards an intersection or a mid-block location from one direction, including any adjacent parking lane(s). (MUTCD)

**Bicycle Compatibility Index (BCI)** – A methodology developed by the Federal Highway Administration that can be used to evaluate a roadway segment's compatibility for allowing efficient operation for both bicycles and motor vehicles.

**Bicycle Facility** - A general term denoting improvements and provisions to accommodate or encourage bicycling, including parking facilities, maps, all bikeways, and shared roadways. (NCDOT-North Carolina Bicycle Facilities Planning and Design Guidelines)



**Bicycle Lane (Bike Lane)** - A portion of a roadway which has been designated by striping, signing, and pavement markings for the preferential or exclusive use of bicyclists. (AASHTO-*Guide for the Development of Bicycle Facilities*)

**Bicycle Route (Bike Route)** - A segment of a system of bikeways designated by the jurisdiction having authority with appropriate directional and informational markers, with or without a specific bicycle route number. (NCDOT-*North Carolina Bicycle Facilities Planning and Design Guidelines*)

**Bicycle Pools** - A group of cyclists who bike together to work, school, shop, or home. This, like walking pools, provides an incentive to bike and promotes safety and enjoyment.

**Bikeway** - A thoroughfare suitable for bicycles – may either exist within the right-of-way of other modes of transportation, such as highways, or along a separate and independent corridor. [GS 136-71.7] (NCDOT-*North Carolina Bicycle Facilities Planning and Design Guidelines*)

**Center Transect Zone (Center)** – A Community Transect Zone that is characterized by mixed land uses, with commercial areas that serve multiple surrounding neighborhoods.

**Central Business District (CBD)** – An exclusive business center in the core of the city, often including high-rise office buildings and increased travel demand.

**Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC)** – A committee that was developed to ensure wide range of involvement in the development of the *Strategic Plan for Sidewalks & Bikeways*. Members of the committee included individuals throughout Davidson County with interest or expertise in pedestrian and bicycle planning, neighborhood livability, disabled accessibility, public health, and urban design.



**Collector** - A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that connect local streets to arterial streets. In urbanized areas, collector streets provide land access and traffic circulation within residential and commercial developments.

**Community Transect Zones** – A development pattern classification system that was developed by the Metropolitan Planning Department. This classification system consists of seven zones, each representing a gradation in existing and desired development character from most rural to most urban.

**Intersection** - (a) The area embraced within the prolongation or connection of the lateral curb lines, or if none, the lateral boundary lines of the roadways of two highways that join one another at, or approximately at, right angles, or the area within which vehicles traveling on different highways that join at any other angle may come into conflict; (b) The junction of an alley or driveway with a roadway or highway shall not constitute an intersection. (MUTCD)

**Island** - A defined area between traffic lanes for control of vehicular movements or for pedestrian refuge. An island includes all end protection and approach treatments. Within an intersection area, a median or an outer separation is considered to be an island. (MUTCD)



**Limited Access** – A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that are designed to carry large volumes of traffic at high speeds across long distances and that have access controlled by grade-separated interchanges or other methods. Examples of limited access roadways are freeways and interstates.

**Local** – A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that are designed to carry low traffic volumes at low speeds. Local streets mainly serve local, typically residential, uses, and are designed to provide vehicular access to abutting property and to discourage through-traffic.

**Major Arterial** – A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that are designed to carry moderate to high traffic volumes and to serve through-traffic. Major commercial land uses are typically located along these roadways.

**Median** - The area between two roadways of a divided highway, measured from edge of traveled way to edge of traveled way. The median excludes turn lanes. The median width might be different between intersections, interchanges and opposite approaches of the same intersection. (MUTCD)

**Minor Arterial** – A roadway classification that is designated to roadways that are designed to carry low to moderate traffic volumes and to serve through-traffic over short distances. Commercial land uses are typically found along these roadways in urbanized areas.

**Multi-Modal Transportation** - A general term that represents the variety of travel modes available, including automobile, bicycle, foot, rail, transit, air, sea and any other way to travel from an origin to a destination.

**Neighborhood Transect Zone (Neighborhood)** – A Community Transect Zone that is characterized by medium density housing and scattered non-residential uses, such as commercial areas located in neighborhood centers or commercial corridors that are along the edges of neighborhoods.

**Obstruction** – Any object or feature that reduces the pedestrian travelway below the minimum acceptable widths outlined by the ADA, any surface feature (such as a manhole or meter box) that is offset a distance of ¼ inch or greater from the travel surface, or any driveway crossing the travel surface that does not comply with ADA standards.

Pedestrian - A person afoot, in a wheelchair, on skates, or on a skateboard. (MUTCD)

**Pedestrian Travelway (PT)** - The portion of the sidewalk corridor which provides unobstructed travel by pedestrians, i.e., the sidewalk.

**Right-of-Way** - A general term denoting a public way for purposes of vehicular travel, including the entire area within the right-of-way. (AASHTO-*Guide for the Development of Bicycle Facilities*)

**Speed Limit** - The maximum (or minimum) speed applicable to a section of highway as it is established by law. (MUTCD)

**Steering Committee** – A committee that was created to ensure coordination with all relevant Metro departments and quasi-public agencies whose work involves or impacts public right-of-way. Among others, committee members included representatives from Mayor's Office on Accessibility, Nashville Electric Service, and the Metro Department of Education.

**Streetscape Features** – Features that are commonly located along a roadway, such as trees, utility poles, mailboxes, newspaper boxes, and other similar features.

**Stop Line** - A solid white pavement marking line extending across approach lanes to indicate the point at which a stop is intended or required to be made. (MUTCD)

**Subareas** - The 14 divided sections of Davidson County based on demographics, land use policy, and general infrastructure issues.

**Suburban Transect Zone (Suburban)** – A Community Transect Zone that is characterized by low-density, single-family residential uses.

**Traffic** - Pedestrians, bicyclists, ridden or herded animals, vehicles, streetcars and other conveyances either singularly or together while using any highway for purposes of travel. (MUTCD)

**Traffic Control Devices** - All signs, signals, markings and other devices used to regulate, warn or guide traffic, placed on, over or adjacent to a street, highway, pedestrian facility or bicycle path by authority of a public agency having jurisdiction. (MUTCD)

**Traffic Control Signal (Traffic Signal)** - Any highway traffic signal by which traffic is alternatively directed to stop and permitted to proceed. (MUTCD)



**Travelway** - That portion of a public right-of-way that is improved for use by self-propelled vehicles or bicycles, including paved or gravel areas and any other area intended for vehicle movement. (Metro Zoning Regulations)



**Vehicle** - Every device in, upon, or by which any person or property can be transported or drawn upon a highway, except trains and light rail transit operating in exclusive or semi-exclusive alignments. Light rail transit operating in a mixed-use alignment, to which other traffic is not required to yield the right-of-way by law, is a vehicle. (MUTCD)

**Walking Pools** - A group of pedestrians who walk together to work, school, shop or home. This provides an incentive to walk and promotes safety and enjoyment.

**Wide Outside Lane (WOL)** - A right-hand lane of a shared roadway that is typically 14 feet wide to better accommodate both bicyclists and motor vehicles in the same lane. (American Planning Association—*Bicycle Facility Planning*)

#### 4. SPEED LIMIT REDUCTION FEASIBILITY FOR NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON COUNTY

#### 4.1 Proposed Scope of Speed Limit Reduction

Roadways are classified based on the function they provide within the overall network, meaning how they serve the

There is often a relationship between posted speed limits and roadway functional classifications. Typically, arterials have higher posted speeds, while locals have lower speeds. The lower speeds provide safety benefits for both motorized and non-motorized users.

flow of trips within that network, as well as the type and number of accesses it provides to individual adjacent properties. The traditional functional classification hierarchy breaks the roadway network down into three categories based on the level of mobility and accessibility the roadway provides:



- Arterials (high level of mobility, typically lower level of access)
- Collectors (balance of mobility and accessibility)
- Locals (low level of mobility, high level of access)

Comprehensive transportation planning uses functional classification to determine the most logical and efficient manner for funneling traffic within the roadway network. For roadway designers, functional classification dictates a roadway's design, particularly its design speed. Community planners work to tie community transportation (mobility, accessibility) and land use/development (livability) goals together during key stages in the developmental process, largely by 'right-sizing' roadway designs according to their existing and future land context, not just their function within the roadway network.

The scope of the potential speed limit reduction for Nashville-Davidson County includes locally classified streets per the Major and Collector Street Plan (MCSP) of Nashville and Davidson County recommended in the 2016 WalkNBike Strategic Plan. The MCSP maps "the vision for Nashville's major and collector streets and ensuring that this vision is fully integrated with the city's land use, mass transit, and bicycle and pedestrian planning efforts". The Plan's guidance for the planning, construction and redevelopment of these roadways expands upon the traditional functional classification system by incorporating considerations for existing and future adjacent land use character (i.e., context) into design elements. The three street context types used in the MCSP include residential, mixed use, and industrial, while the roadway functional design types, include:

- Arterial-Parkway
- Arterial-Boulevard
- Collector-Avenue

Although design guidance is not explicitly tailored in the MCSP for the following roadway types, it does acknowledge the importance of these roadways and how



# Subdivision Street Design Standards and Specifications



### Department of Public Works Engineering Division

Metropolitan Nashville and Davidson County Tennessee

**Final Version** 

June 3, 2009



HIGHWAY- Title 12.04.120 Metro Code: "Highway" means the entire width between the boundary lines of every way publicly maintained when any part thereof is open to the use of the public for purposes of vehicular travel.

<u>INSPECTOR</u>- The authorized representation of the Metro Department of Public Works assigned to make detailed inspection of any or all portions of the work or materials therefore.

<u>METRO</u> – The Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, or its designated representative.

MPW - The Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County Department of Public Works.

<u>PEDESTRIAN EASEMENT</u> - A right-of-way easement dedicated to the Metropolitan Government primarily for pedestrian movement. Any activity by the property owner that restricts said easement shall require an Encroachment Agreement be granted by the Metropolitan Government.

<u>PERMIT</u>- Written authorization from the Department of Public Works to perform the stipulated work.



<u>PLANS</u> - The drawings which show the character and scope of the work to be performed.

PRIVATE ROAD OR DRIVEWAY – Title 12.04.275 Metro Code: "Private road or driveway" means every way or place in private ownership and used for vehicular travel by the owner and those having express or implied permission from the owner, but not by other persons.

Note: Private roads or driveways are not dedicated to or accepted for maintenance by the Metropolitan Government.

<u>PROJECT</u> – The entire construction to be performed as provided in the Contract Documents.



<u>PUBLIC STREET</u>- Title 12.04.375 Metro Code: "Street" means the entire width between boundary lines of every way publicly maintained when any part thereof is open to the use of the public for the purposes of vehicular travel.

Note: Public streets are both dedicated to and accepted for maintenance by the Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County.



<u>RIGHT-OF-WAY</u> – The entire area reserved for the purpose of constructing or maintaining the roadway and its appurtenances.



<u>ROADWAY</u> - Title 12.04.315 Metro Code: "Roadway" means that portion of a highway improved, designed or ordinarily used for vehicular travel, exclusive of the berm or shoulder. In the event a highway includes two or more separate

roadways, the term "roadway," as used in this title, shall refer to any such roadway separately but not to all such roadways collectively.

<u>SHOP DRAWINGS</u> – All drawings, diagrams, illustrations, brochures, schedules and other data which are prepared by the Developer's Contractor, a subcontractor, manufacturer, supplier or distributor, and which illustrate the equipment, material, or some portion of the work.

<u>STANDARD DETAILS</u> – The Department of Public Works graphical specifications consisting of written, technical description of materials, equipment, construction system, standards and procedures as applied to the work.

<u>SUBCONTRACTOR</u> – An individual, firm or corporation having a direct contract with CONTRACTOR or with any other Subcontractor for the performance of a part of the work at the site.

<u>SUBDIVISION</u> - Title 17.04.060 Metro Code: "Subdivision" means any subdivision of land as provided in Section 13-3-401 et seq. and Section 13-4-301 et seq., Tennessee Code Annotated.

<u>SUPPLIER</u> – Any person or organization who supplies materials or equipment for the work (including that fabricated to a special design), but who does not perform labor at the site.

<u>SURVEYOR</u> - A land surveyor certified and registered by the State of Tennessee Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors pursuant to T.C.A. Title 62-18-105(d), licensed to practice land surveying in the State of Tennessee.

<u>WORK</u> – Any and all obligation, duties and responsibilities necessary to the successful completion of the Project assigned to or undertaken by the Developer's Contractor under the Contract Documents including all labor, materials, equipment and other incidentals, and the furnishings thereof.

#### 2.3. Abbreviations

The following is a list of abbreviations used within the technical specifications. The appropriate designation shall refer to the latest edition or update published by that organization.

AASHTO American Association of State Highway and

Transportation Officials

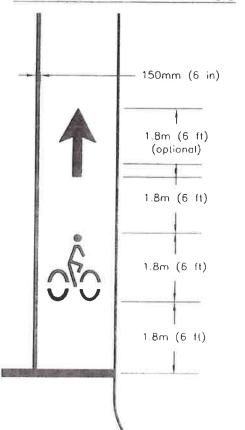
ADA Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990

ANSI American National Standard Institute

ASTM American Society for Testing and Materials

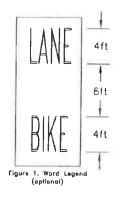
#### PLAN VIEW

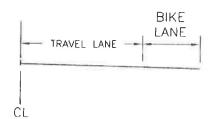
#### PAVEMENT MARKINGS



#### NOTES:

- 1. The bicycle rider symbol or the word "BIKE LANE" may be used.
- See figure 1 for additional information.





#### TRAVEL LANE WIDTHS:

ACCEPTABLE: PREFERRED

ARTERIAL: 11' 12'

COLLECTOR: 10'\* 12'

\* ADJACENT TO BIKE LANE

# ADJACENT TO ON-STREET PARKING (NO BIKE LANE)

#### SIGNS:

ALL SIGNS WILL CONFORM TO MUTCD STANDARDS. WIDE OUTSIDE LANES SHOULD BE SIGNED AS SHARED USE BIKE ROUTES WHERE THEY ARE CONSISTENT WITH THE STRATEGIC BIKEWAY PLAN.

NOT TO SCALE

METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT OF NASHVILLE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	PAVEMENT MARKINGS AND SIGNS FOR BIKE LANES	DWG. NO. ST-504
DIR. OF ENG .: MarkeMany	DATE: 12/17/03	REVISED: 08/25/03 REVISED: 12/16/03 REVISED:



# GATEWAY BOULEVARD DESIGN GUIDELINES Metropolitan Development and Housing Agency Metropolitan Planning Department Everton Oglesby Architects

The purpose of this document is to identify a set of conceptual urban design guidelines for Gatewy Boulevard between 1st and 4th Avenues. These guidelines that the Avenues. These guidelines that the Avenues. These guidelines that the scale and character of the Gateway Boulevard plan can be realized and the Image of downtown Nashville can be enhanced.

FINAL DRAFT: 16 MARCH 2005



# introduction

index

- 0.0 introduction
  C.1 introduction / glossary
  0.2 previous studies subarea 9 /
  franklin boulevard
- 0.3 previous studies rolling mill hill / plan of mashville
  0.4 definition of site gareway bivd



## massing

- 1.1 frontages & serbacks
  1.2 height/floor-to-floor
  1.3 residential character
  1.4 development of urban

#### facade character

- 2.1 wall plane/glazing 2.2 exterior dadding 2.3 awnings & canopies

## parking & screening



3.1 surface parking/ parking structures \$\frac{1}{2}\$ screening requirements







## The Pedestrian Environment

The vitality of an urban environment is largely related to the question of how buildings meet the ground plane, it is at this critical juncture between structure and public space that the character of the city's urban fahric is established from the pedestran point of view. The space between buildings on either side of a downtown street composes the "buildion room" that gives people a sense of anclosure, a sense of heirig" in the city. How buildings address the sidewalk and define the pedestran realm is the ruse lest of a successful downtown.

Historically, the downtown sidewalk was a shopper's delight. Merchants employed large storefront windows in building after building in a sort of blocks-ons) and solvenses displaying the range of goods avaitable to the pedestrian consumer. The flexades of downtown buildings provided interesting, articulated describings provided by the person on the sidewalk, But, as the retail function of downtown begant to wane, the pedestrian experience of the city was gradually eroded by the we buildings, devoid of the openness and detail that had formerly channed he interest of the pedestrian.

Cateway Boulevard represents a striking opportunity to strengthen the paddestrian image of Nashville's downtown. While encouraging limitless expressions of design creativity, these guidelines boca on the critical structural lements that occur at that juncture between the building and the sidewalk. Adherence to the design concepts will encourage the sort of retail and restleuvel activity and that help restore the Importance owed to the pedestrian in the city.

## glossary

Arcade: Covered pedestrian passageway recessed from a facade

Awning: Rooflike projection intended as protection from the elements generally appended to fenestration detaits Bulld-to Line: Imaginary fine that prescribes the exact placement of a building's foolprint

Canada, Lines, integral y the treat prescribes the exact placement of a building shooping;
Canada, Like a mingularly time treative projection composed of a rigid structure and a covering material such as glass or canvas.

Civic Building: Any building designed for community use or for public purpose including governmental, cultural,

educational, public wettare, religious, or fransportation-oriented structur
Frontage: Portion of a building or parcel abutiling a public right-of-way

Glazing Ratio. Ratio of a façade composed of glass versus solid, opeque malerial

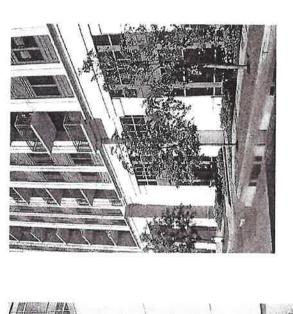
CH 34 12

Height Control Plane: Imaginary inclined plane that establishes the maximum height of structures on a parcel
Setback: Imaginary line that prescribes the distance between a property line and the placement of a building's footprint
Streetscape Elements: Elements that contribute visually and functionally to the pedestrian environment such as benches,
light poles, or bicycle racks

Wall Plane: The elements that compose a building façade that exist in the same plane

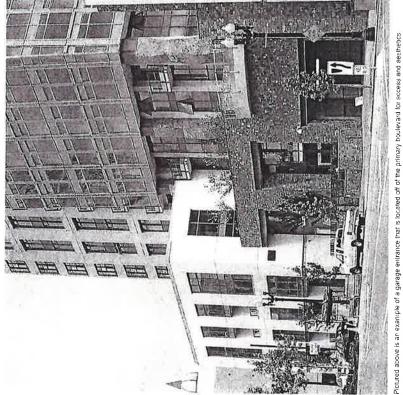






General Intent.

Parking garages can dimunish the aesthetic value of a city, and surface parking garages can dimunish the sense of enclosure that is characteristic of an urban street. At the street level, parking does not engender the activity that is crucial to the safety and comfort of pedestrians, Efforts should be made to diminish the impract of parking along the boulevard For structured parking, this may be achieved using architectural detailing or by concealing the parking underground or in the core of a building. Parking should not impede street-level activity.

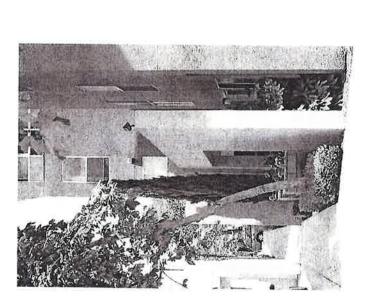


- Parking garages that have frontage on public streets must have an architecturally or aesthetically linished front facade which is complementary to the surrounding buildings and designed to encourage predestinan-scale activity. They shall have the same integrated characteristics of any building along the street edge including building materials height restrictions, maximum uninerrupted wall plane, etc. Openings in parking structures shall not exceed 52% of the total facade area.
- Building should not have exposed parking structures at the ground floor level, except for Almond Street
- Facades facing the Boulevard are allowed a maximum of three levels of exposed above-grade parking. All parking levels above this maximum shall be wrapped with butth-out usable space dedicated to non-parking uses.
  - Parking structures can adjust to a lower minimum required ticor height on all floors above the ground floor.
- Parking structures shall not enter or exit on Gateway Boulevard. Access shall be from an alley or north / south street.



COME OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND





Service elements such as loading docks and trash collection locations shall not be accessable from Galaway Boulevard. Loading areas are encouraged to be located off-street and shall be screeted from white at public street excluding alleys.

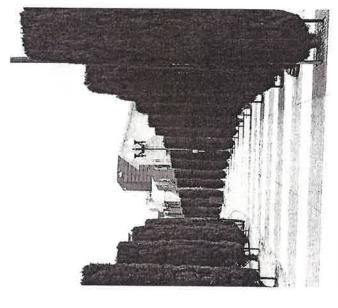
Fences and walls attached to buildings shall be developed as architectural extensions of the building, and be constructed of the same materials and in the same style.

Mechanical elements, whether located on the ground or rooflop, shall be screened from public

be separated from the sidewalk by a visual screen composed of a landscaping bed and/or a meaoning wall with a minimum height of 18 test. If only a landscaping bed is used, the bed shall be a minimum of 6 lest in width. shall include regularly-spaced canopy frees, shall be impaid and shall be planted with a visually impervous screen of shrubs with a minimum height of 3 lest at Though strongly discouraged, where surface parking lots to occur fronting side streets, they shall

installation

Though strongly discouraged, where surface parking lots do occur fronting Gateway Boulevard. Ifey, shall be separated from the sidewalk by a visual screen composed of a masonry wall with minimum height of 6 test and leaturing vertical activities beliations accurating at minimum niervals of 10 linear leat. The wall shall be designed so as to promote visual interest along the sidewalk and, if applicable, shall wrap around any street comer a minimum distance of 20 feet along the side street. The screen shall also include an irrigated six-loot landscaping bed fronting the sidewalk to be planted with visuality impervious shrubs with a minimum height of 3 feet at installation.

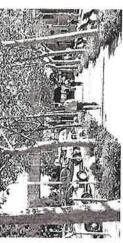


General Intent:

Screening serves two purposes. First, it can conceal unsighily leatures such as served areas, mechanical systems, and parking loss. Second, it can maintain a served areas, mechanical systems, and affering loss. Second, alora maintain a pedestrians and vehicles. Screens may be composed of shrubs, trees, berms, and/or walls. Any plants used in screening should be chosen based on their hardness and ability to provice a year-round visual barrier. Surface parking is strongly discouraged as it is defirmential to a conesive urban fabric and entitretical to the public vision. expressed for the boulevard,

# screening requirements

Screening along parking lots provides visual and physical seperation for the





A CHICAN

#### TUNE, ENTREKIN & WHITE, P.C.

#### **Exhibit I:** State cited sources:

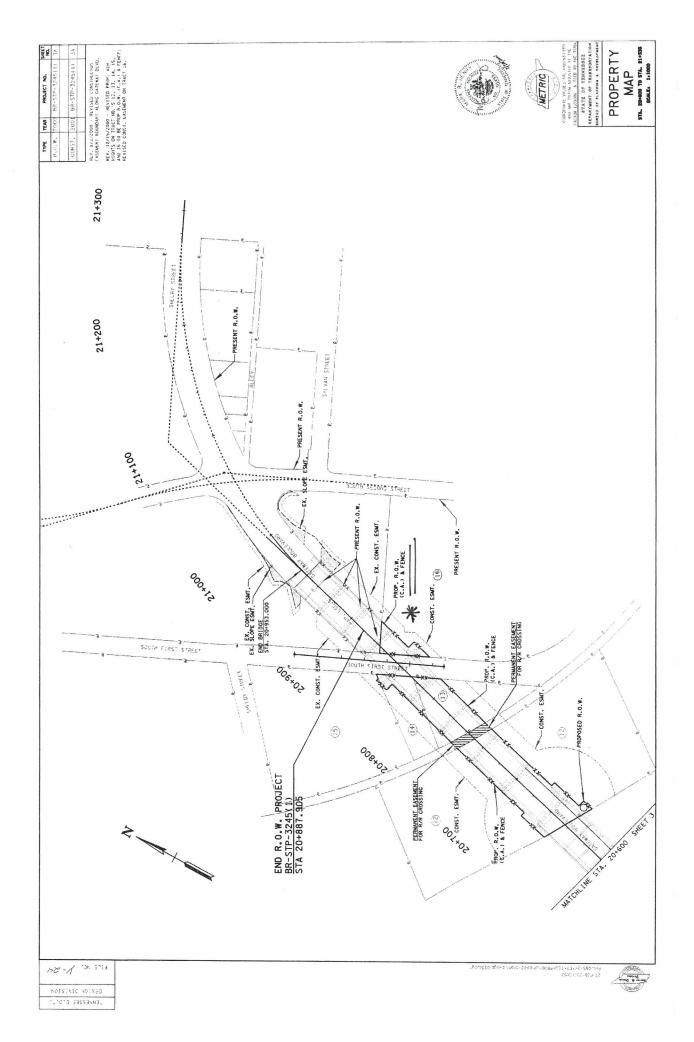
- 1. TDOT KVB Right-of-Way and Construction Plans (April 2001)
- 2. TDOT letter to Dave Hogue (June 29, 2018)
- 3. TDOT Functional Classification System map (January 28, 2019)

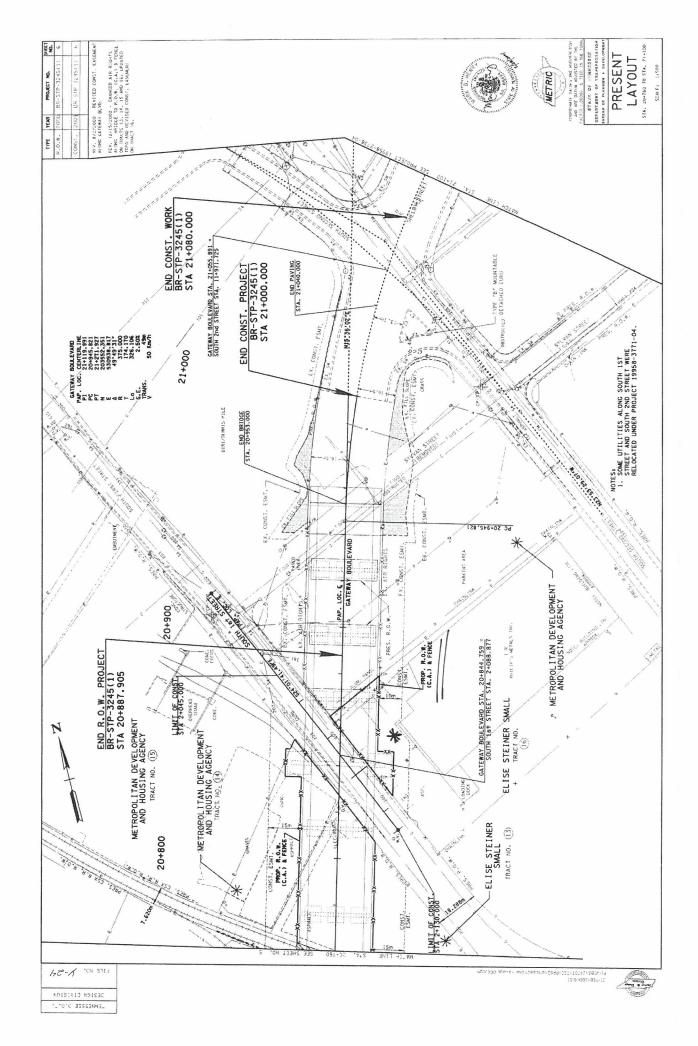
METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

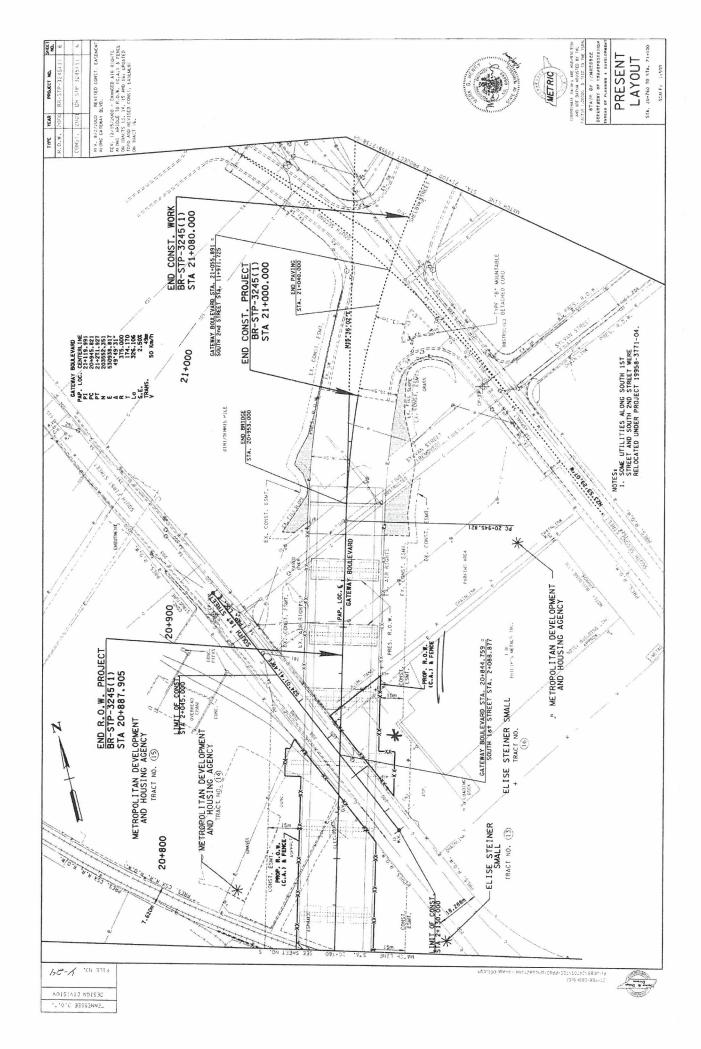
CASE NO. 2020-118

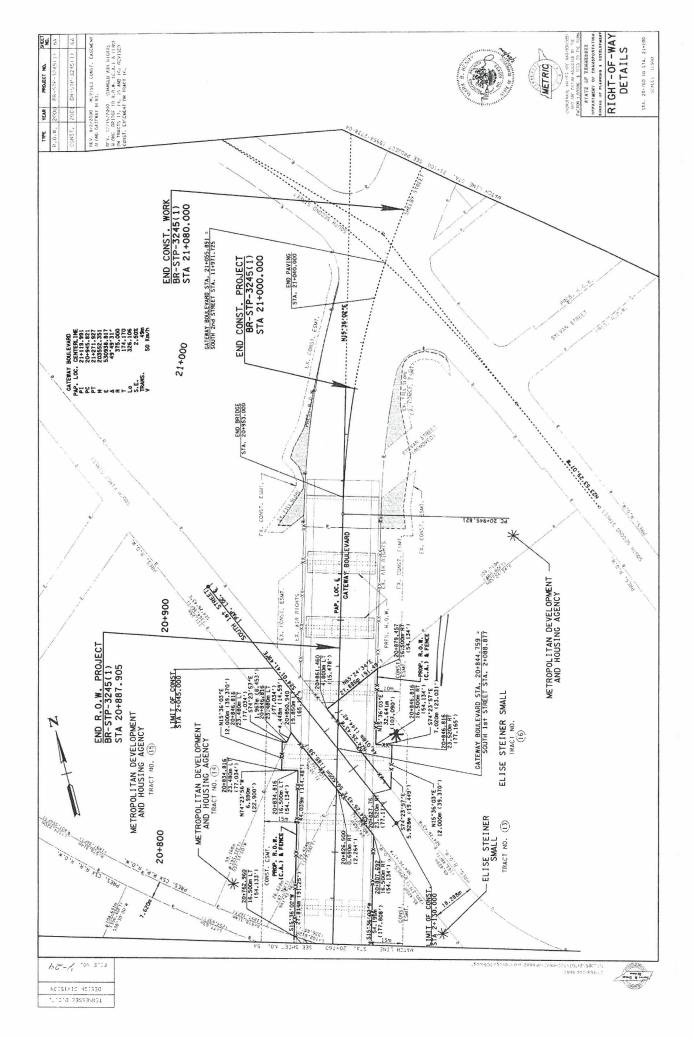
DIRECTOR, DESIGN DIVISION SPEET 180. PROJECT LOCATION DATE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL HICHWAY ADMINISTRATION 2001 6R-STP-3245(1) 19959-3729-94 DIVISION ADMINISTRATOR FED. A10 PROAL PO. STATE PROAL NO. TENN. DATE NO EXCLUSIONS
NO EQUATIONS END PROJECT BR-STP-3245(1) 19959-3725-94 (CONST.) STA. 21+000.000 TRAFFIC DATA STATE OF TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION BUREAU OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT \$5 wonths BEGIN PROJECT BR-STP-3245(1) 19959-3725-94 (CONST.) STA. 20+192.000 0 kg j l 40 1 24 GRADE, DRAIN, BRIDGE, PAVE, SIGN, SIGNALIZATION AND STRIPING DAVIDSON COUNTY - Cumberland River FROM FIRST AVENUE SOUTH TO SOUTH SECOND STREET STATE HIGHWAY NO. N/A F.A.H.S. NO. N/A 0.506 KILOMETERS 0.302 KILOMETERS D.808 KILOMETERS CONSTRUCTION GATEWAY BOULEVARD PROJUNT LENGTH ROADWAY LENGTH RRIDGE LENGTH THIS PROJECT TO BE CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS OF THE TENESCEE DEARWARM OF TRANSPORTATION DAITD MARCH 1, 1995 AND MODITIONAL PROFILED TON A MO SPECIAL PROVISIONS CONTAINED IN THE PLANS AND IN THE PROPOSAL CONTRICT. CHECKED BY MARK B. HENRY, PE PROPOSALS MAY BE REJECTED BY THE COMMISSIONER IF ANY OF THE UNIT PRICES CONTAINED THEREN ARE OBVIOUSLY UNBALANCED, EITHER EXCESSIVE OR BELOW THE REASONABLE COST AMALYSIS VALUE. SPECIAL NOTES INDEX OF SHEETS SEE SHEET 1A FOR INDEX TOOT ROAD SP. SV. 2 ROBERT AMMONS P.E. NO. 19958-1707-94 DESIGNER HNTB CORPORATION 104 3113 13 1005 (6 ) 204/ 21-828-200. 0151 04-1284201/15249800\phoae2\pion/dvogbi00l0bu52724001/dpc 18-1

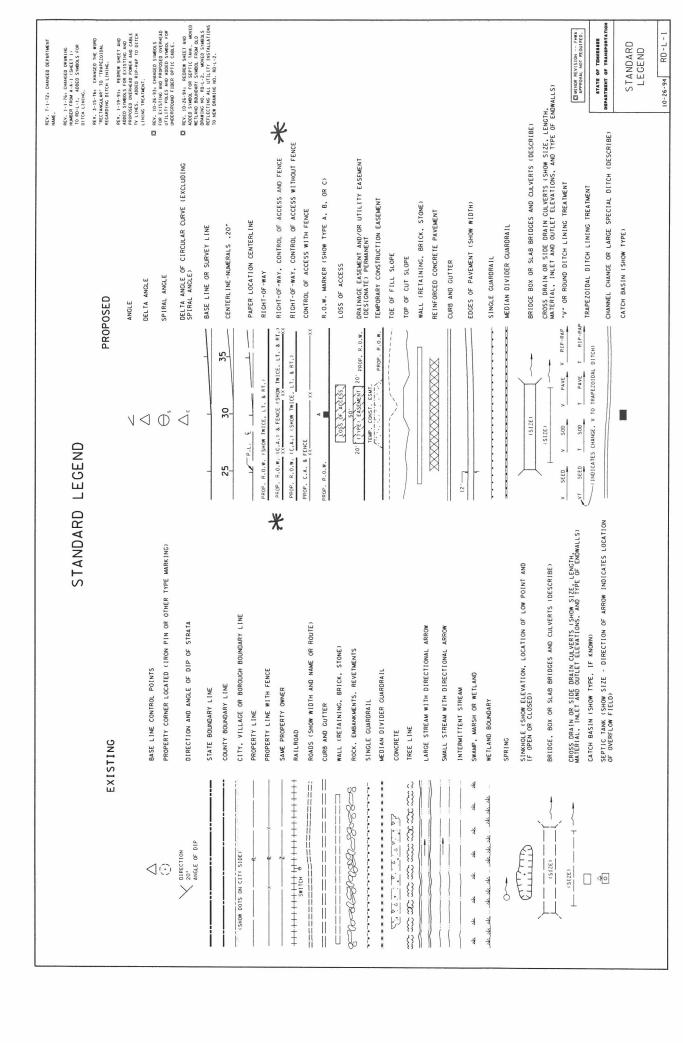
TENNESSEE D.O.T.













#### STATE OF TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

ENVIRONMENTAL DIVISION
BEAUTIFICATION OFFICE
505 DEADERICK STREET
SUITE 400, JAMES K. POLK BUILDING
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37243
(615) 741-2877

JOHN C. SCHROER COMMISSIONER BILL HASLAM GOVERNOR

June 29th, 2018

OUTFRONT MEDIA Attn: David Hogue 1431 Popular Lane Nashville, TN 37210-4519

RE:

New routes regulated for off premise billboards and signs MAP21 - Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century Act

Dear David,

This letter is to advise you that the Federal Transportation *Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century* Act. has resulted in the addition of certain State Routes to the list of National Highway System (NHS) roads that the Tennessee Department of Transportation (TDOT) regulates for billboards/signs. State outdoor advertising permits are required for signs adjacent to, and visible from, the Interstate, Federal-Aid Primary and National Highway System roads.

Due to these additions, you will be required to obtain a permit for any outdoor advertising sign adjacent to any of these newly regulated roads. You must apply for a permit for each sign face on each device that you own. Below you will find a description of the newly regulated route along with information concerning the permitting process. Enclosed with this letter you will find a map of the newly regulated route highlighted in red along with a permit application form and an affidavit of property owner form. Links to the Rules and Regulations for the Control of Outdoor Advertising and to the Tennessee Code that applies to outdoor advertising are at the following web site: http://www.tn.gov/tdot/article/beautification-outdooradvertising.

Please see in the following pages for details regarding each sign face.

State Route SR001

(DAVIDSON COUNTY)

#### You must submit:

- A completed application for each sign face you own and include a check or money order in the amount
  of \$200.00 payable to the Tennessee Department of Transportation. A back to back device will require
  two applications and \$400.00. You may make copies of the application form to permit additional sign
  faces or print additional forms from the Beautification web page.
- A TDOT affidavit form must also be completed and submitted with each permit application. It is
  required that the property owner's signature be notarized giving permission for the applicant to erect a
  device or maintain the device on their property. Dates on the affidavit must match.
- A copy of the property owner's most recent property record from the Assessor of Property's Office in the county where the sign is located
- A map or drawing showing the sign location and the means by which you will enter/exit site for maintenance of the sign. You must have access to your sign without using the State's right of way. It is mandatory to show and label the property lines and the State's highway right -of -way and to label all roads (main and crossroads).

Once we have received your application(s) and field inspected the location we will send you a permit tag that must be mounted on your sign and visible from the main traveled way of the highway on which the sign is permitted. Sign permits must be renewed annually between November 1st and December 31st at a cost of \$70.00. You will receive a renewal notice each year at that time.

If you are unfamiliar with this process please phone or email one of the contacts listed below and we will be glad to help.

Howard Strother, Regional Beautification Manager 615-350-4351, howard.strother@tn.gov

Latonja Coates, Program Manager 615-532-3459, latonja.coates@tn.gov

Shawn A. Bible, Beautification Manager, 615-532-3488, shawn.a.bible@tn.gov

Sincerely,



Shawn Bible, Coordinator TDOT Beautification Office Shawn.a.bible@tn.gov 615-532-3488

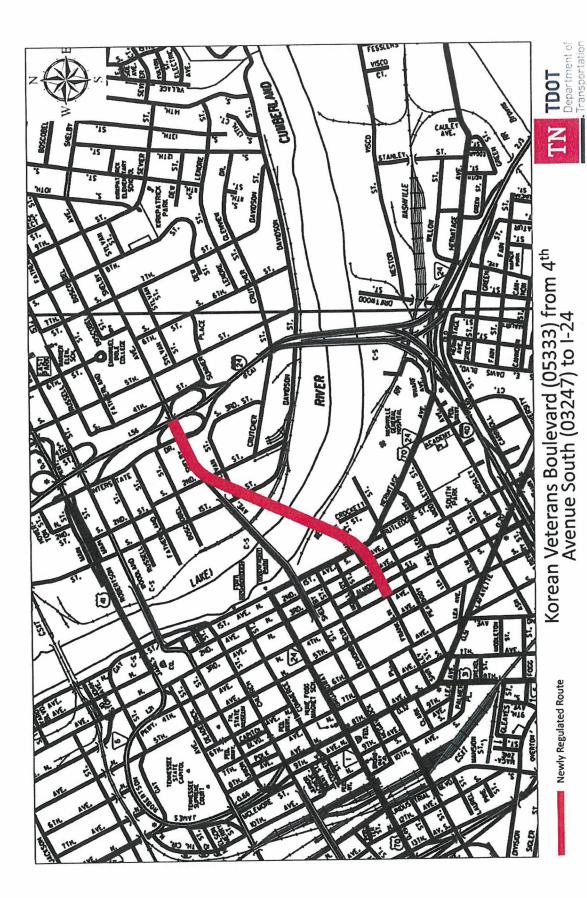
cc: Latonja Coates, Howard Strother, Mark Whited

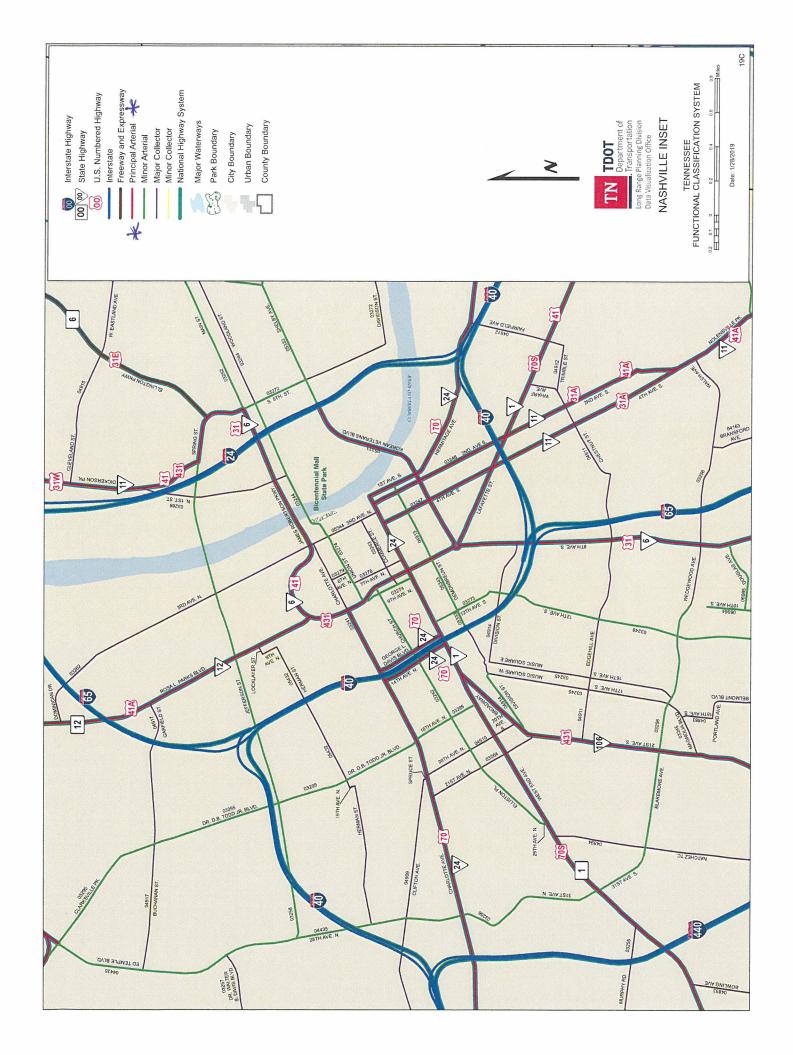
## TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION MAP21 - MOVING AHEAD FOR PROGRESS IN THE 21ST CENTURY ACT NEWLY REGULATED ROUTES IN REGION 3

COUNTY	ROUTE	Diny	FR_LOGMILE	TO_LOGMILE
BEDFORD	SR437	EAST BOUND	0	6.16
DAVIDSON	3246	NORTH BOUND	0	0.88
DAVIDSON	3247	NORTH BOUND	0	0.72
DAVIDSON	4161	EAST BOUND	1.37	2.29
DAVIDSON	4162	NORTH BOUND	0	0.17
DAVIDSON	4516	NORTH BOUND	0	0.909
DAVIDSON	4849	EAST BOUND	0	4.6
DAVIDSON	4888	NORTH BOUND	0	0.34
DAVIDSON	4889	NORTH BOUND	0	0.57
DAVIDSON	5333	EAST BOUND	1.23	2.99
DAVIDSON	5343	NORTH BOUND	0	0.34
DAVIDSON	SR001	EAST BOUND	5.413	10.89
DAVIDSON	SR001	EAST BOUND	14.86	21.07
DAVIDSON	SR006	EAST BOUND	8.45	15.38
DAVIDSON	SR011	NORTH BOUND	0	1.22
DAVIDSON	SR011	NORTH BOUND	10.34	12.52
DAVIDSON	SR024	EAST BOUND	3.648	4.05
DAVIDSON	SR024	EAST BOUND	5.268	5.38
DAVIDSON	SR024	EAST BOUND	12.24	18.17
DAVIDSON	SR045	EAST BOUND	2.01	17.94
DAVIDSON	SR155	NORTH BOUND	1.63	2.94
DAVIDSON	SR251	EAST BOUND	8.61	11.66
DAVIDSON	SR255	EAST BOUND	0.57	11.06
DICKSON	SR046	NORTH BOUND	8.66	9.225
DICKSON	10840	EAST BOUND	0	26.62
HICKMAN	10840	EAST BOUND	0	1.38
LINCOLN	SR273	EAST BOUND	17.84	18.5
MARSHALL	SR106	EAST BOUND	3.46	4.348
MAURY	SR099	EAST BOUND	15.21	16.31
RUTHERFORD	1084	EAST BOUND	0	10.14
RUTHERFORD	10840	EAST BOUND	0	20.54
SUMNER	SR041	NORTH BOUND	0	0.32
SUMNER	SR041	NORTH BOUND	22.8	22.85
WILLIAMSON	10840	EAST BOUND	0	39.19
WILSON	SR109	NORTH BOUND	0	3.98
WILSON	10840	EAST BOUND	0	10.93



KVB= 1.76 miles







Corridor access at planned intervals

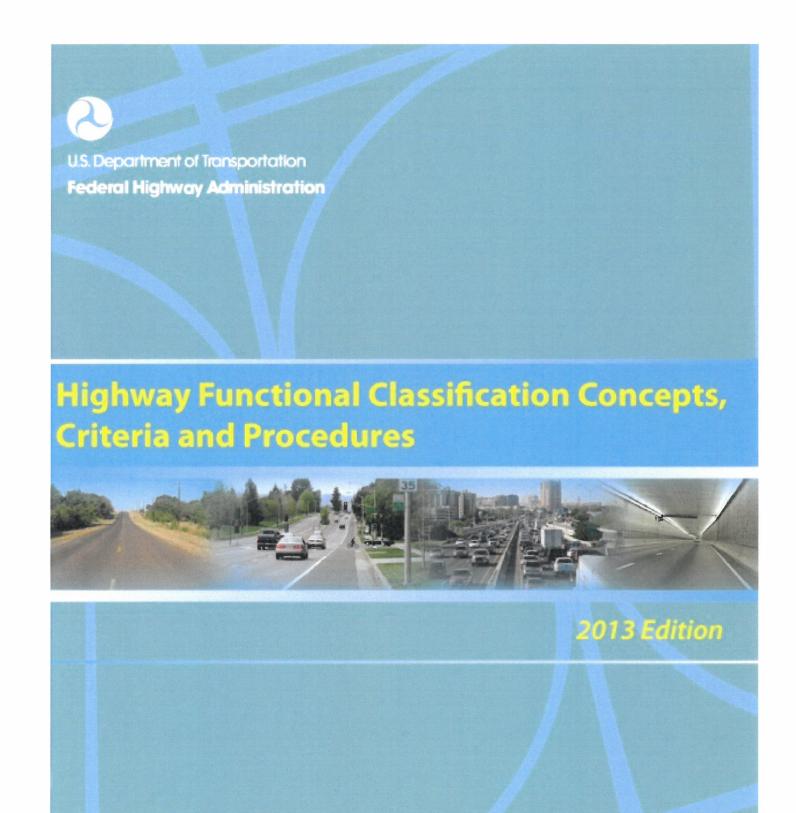
#### TUNE, ENTREKIN & WHITE, P.C.

#### **Exhibit J:** Federal cited sources:

1. USDOT/FHA Highway Functional Classification Concepts, Criteria and Procedures – 2013 Edition (excerpt)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118



#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Section	on 1.	Introduction 1
	1.1	Overview2
Section	on 2.	Concepts4
	2.1	Introduction4
	2.2	Functional Classification Concepts4
		2.2.1 Access versus Mobility4
	2.3	Other Important Factors Related to Functional Classification7
	2.4	System Continuity11
Section	on 3.	Criteria14
	3.1	Definitions and Characteristics
		3.1.1 Interstates
		3.1.2 Other Freeways & Expressways
		3.1.3 Other Principal Arterials
		3.1.4 Minor Arterials
		3.1.6 Local Roads
	3.2	Putting it all Together
-	3.3	A Real World Example
	3.4	Final Considerations 21
		Procedures
	4.1	Introduction25
	4.2	Identifying the Functional Classification of a Roadway Network
		4.2.2 Collector Considerations 28
		4.2.3 General Rules of Thumb for All Categories and the System as a
		Whole28
	4.3	Good Practices29
		4.3.1 Ongoing Maintenance of the Functional Classification System29
	4.4	Geographic Information Systems
		4.4.1 Proactive Communication and Accessibility of Information 33
	4.5	Partners in the Functional Classification Process
		4.5.1 Metropolitan Planning Organizations
		4.5.3 Counties and Other Agencies
	4.6	Suggested Procedural Tasks34
Section	on 5.	Applications
	5.1	Performance
	5.2	Data Needs and Reporting40
		5.2.1 Impact of Functional Classification Changes40
	5.3	Secondary Functional Classification Uses40
	5.4	Highway Design41





Roadways that fall into the Principal Arterials- Other Freeways & Expressways category are limited-access roadways that serve travel in a similar way to the Interstates.

Transportation agencies apply a variety of treatments to preserve mobility and increase the person throughput of Urban Arterials, including ramp metering, high-occupancy-vehicle (HOV) lanes and high-occupancy toll lanes.

the existing system if they are included in an approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program (STIP) and are expected to be under construction within the STIP timeframe of 4 years or less. Use the current classification for roadways, even replacement roadways that will upgrade the roadway, until construction is

Figure 1-2: HOV Lane on Interstate 95 in Woodbridge, VA



Source: www.roadstothefuture.com

complete. Reclassify the new roadway once it has been constructed.

- 3. Ramps and other non-mainline roadways are to be assigned the same functional classification as the highest functional classification among the connecting mainline roadways served by the ramp. (Figure 1-2)
- 4. Principal Arterial roadways (Figure 1-3) serve a large percentage of travel between cities and other activity centers, especially when minimizing travel time and distance is important. For this reason, Arterials typically are roadways with high traffic volumes and are frequently the route of choice for intercity buses and trucks. The spacing of Arterials in urban areas is closely related to the trip-end density characteristics of activity centers in urban areas. The spacing of these facilities (in larger urban areas) may vary from less than 1 mile in highly developed central business areas to 5 miles or more in the sparsely developed urban fringes.

Figure 1-3: Other Principal Arterial in California



Source: Akos Szoboszlay

Principal Arterials play a unique role in providing a high degree of mobility and carrying a high proportion of travel for long distance trips. These facilities carry the major portion of trips entering and leaving an activity center, as well as the majority of through movements that either go directly through or bypass the area.

A route is a linear path of connected roadway segments, all with the same functional classification designation. For example, the roadways along a given Arterial route may — and often do — comprise multiple named roadways or state numbered facilities. Similarly, different segments of a given named roadway, or even more likely a given state numbered route, may belong to different functional classification categories, depending on the character of travel service that each segment provides. In the example to the right, the minor Arterial "route" consists of a portion of Tyler Street and a portion of Dalton Avenue (shown in green). East of Dalton Avenue, Tyler Street (shown in brown) is a Minor Collector.

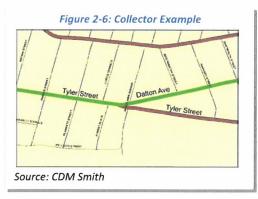
LOPELANDS VETELANDS VETELANDS

#### 2.3 Other Important Factors Related to Functional Classification

The distinction between "mobility and accessibility" is important in assigning functional classifications to roadways. There are a few additional factors to consider, and these are discussed here.

Efficiency of Travel: Trip makers will typically seek out roadways that allow them to travel to their destinations with as little delay as possible and by the shortest travel time. Arterial roadways provide this kind of service, often in the form of fully or partially controlled access highways, with no or very few intersecting roadways to hinder traffic flow. Therefore, a high percentage of the length of a long-distance trip will be made on Arterials. In contrast, travelers making shorter trips tend to use Local and/or Collector roadways for a much higher proportion of the trip length than Arterial roads.

Collectors: As their name implies, Collectors "collect" traffic from Local Roads and connect traffic to Arterial roadways. Collector routes are typically shorter than Arterial routes but longer than Local Roads. Collectors often provide traffic circulation within residential neighborhoods as well as commercial, industrial or civic districts (see Figure 2-6).



Access Points: Arterials primarily serve long-distance travel and are typically designed as either access controlled or partially access controlled facilities with limited locations at which vehicles can enter or exit the roadway (typically via onor off-ramps). In instances where limited or partial access control is not provided, signalized intersections are used to control traffic flow, with the Arterial given the majority of the green time.

In growing urban areas, Arterial roadways often experience an ever-increasing number of driveway access points. This high degree of accessibility decreases mobility. To address this issue and restore the carrying capacity of through traffic on these roadways, transportation agencies apply access management principles, such as driveway consolidation and median installations (see Figure 2-7).



Source: Ohio DOT, http://www.ahtd.info/basic\_bike-

In contrast, roadways classified as "Local" provide direct access to multiple properties.

#### **SECTION 3. CRITERIA**



Access control is a key factor in the realm of functional classification. All Interstates are "limited access" or "controlled access" roadways. The use of the word "access" in this context refers to the ability to access the roadway and not the abutting land use—these roadways provide no "access" to abutting land uses. Access to these roadways is controlled or limited to maximize mobility by eliminating conflicts with driveways and atgrade intersections that would otherwise hinder travel speed. Access to these roadways is limited to a set of controlled locations at entrance and exit ramps. Travelers use a much lower functionally classified roadway to reach their

destination.

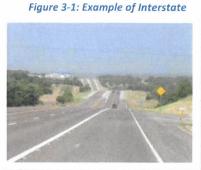
#### 3.1 Definitions and Characteristics

The previous section provided a general overview of the functional classification categories of Arterial, Collector and Local. For Federal functional classification purposes, this section breaks these categories down further to stratify the range of mobility and access functions that roadways serve. Additionally, the physical layout and the official designation of some roadways dictate the classification of certain roadways.

#### 3.1.1 Interstates

Interstates are the highest classification of Arterials and were designed and constructed with mobility and long-distance travel in mind. (**Figure 3-1**) Since their inception in the 1950's, the Interstate System has provided a superior network of limited access, divided highways offering high levels of mobility while linking the major urban areas of the United States.

Determining the functional classification designation of many roadways can be somewhat subjective, but with the Interstate category of Arterials, there is no ambiguity. Roadways in this functional classification category are officially designated as Interstates by the Secretary of Transportation, and all routes that comprise the Dwight D. Eisenhower National System of Interstate and Defense Highways



Source: CDM Smith

belong to the Interstate functional classification category and are considered Principal Arterials.

#### 3.1.2 Other Freeways & Expressways

Roadways in this functional classification category look very similar to Interstates. While there can be regional differences in the use of the terms 'freeway' and 'expressway', for the purpose of functional classification the roads in this classification have directional travel lanes are usually separated by some type of physical barrier, and their access and egress points are limited to on- and off-ramp locations or a very limited number of at-grade intersections. Like Interstates, these roadways are designed and constructed to maximize their mobility function, and abutting land uses are not directly served by them.

Local Roads are often classified by default. In other words, once all Arterial and Collector roadways have been identified, all remaining roadways are classified as Local Roads (see **Table 3-4**).

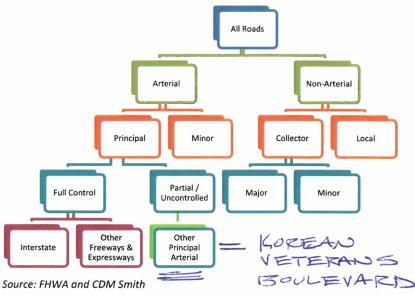
Table 3-4: Characteristics of Urban and Rural Local Roads

Urban	Rural
<ul> <li>Provide direct access to adjacent land</li> <li>Provide access to higher systems</li> <li>Carry no through traffic movement</li> <li>Constitute the mileage not classified as part of the Arterial and Collector systems</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Serve primarily to provide access to adjacent land</li> <li>Provide service to travel over short distances as compared to higher classification categories</li> <li>Constitute the mileage not classified as part of the Arterial and Collector systems</li> </ul>

#### 3.2 Putting it all Together

The functional classification system groups roadways into a logical series of decisions based upon the character of travel service they provide. **Figure 3-4** presents this process, starting from assigning the function of an Arterial by its level of access (limited or full) or Non-Arterial (full access).

Figure 3-4: Federal Functional Classification Decision Tree



While this document emphasizes the importance of function and service over the urban/rural distinction when classifying roads, the classification process is still influenced by the intensity and distribution of land development patterns. Classification of roadways in urban areas is typically guided by the local comprehensive planning and design process, or the fundamental principles of roadway functional classification. In comparison, rural development patterns are often more diverse, if not less orderly, thereby making the functional classification determination of some rural roadways more challenging (see **Figure 3-5** and **Figure 3-6**).



#### TUNE, ENTREKIN & WHITE, P.C.

#### **Exhibit K:** Public hearing sign (photos)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS

CASE NO. 2020-118











#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South





Appellant: John D. Haas Jr. March 24, 2020 Date: Property Owner: Tee Line, LLC Case #: 2020-119 Representative: : EDGE Planning Landscape **Map & Parcel**: 91-09 & 31.00 Architecture & Urban Design Council District 20 The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:  $\textbf{Purpose:} \\ \textbf{Change an existing nonconforming use to a different nonconforming use that is} \\$ more compatible with the surrounding land uses per 17.40.650(C)3b Indoor Commercial Amusement **Activity Type:** Location: 104 Duluth Avenue Zone District, in accordance with plans, application This property is in the and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason: Reason: Section(s): Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection \_\_\_\_ Of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property. EDGE Planning, Landscape Architecture & Urban Design EDGE Planning, Landscape Architecture & Urban Design John D. Haas Jr. John D. Haas Jr. Appellant Name (Please Print) Representative Name (Please Print) 210 12th Ave. South - Suite 202 210 12th Ave. South - Suite 202 Address Address Nashville, TN 37203 Nashville, TN 37203 City, State, Zip Code City, State, Zip Code 615.477.6846 615.477.6846 Phone Number **Phone Number** bgallagher@edgela.com jhaas@edgela.com jhaas@edgela.com Email Email \$200.00

Appeal Fee:



March 23, 2020

Metro Department of Codes Administration **Board of Zoning Appeals** 800 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue South Nashville, TN 37210

Dear Ms. Lamb:

We respectfully submit to you our Item D Appeal request for the property located at 104 Duluth Avenue, Map 91-09 / Parcel 31.00 (See Exhibit 'A').

The attached submittal requests to change the existing nonconforming use to a different nonconforming use that is more compatible with the surrounding land uses per 17.40.650(C)3b. of The Code of the Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, TN.

Per the attached Exhibit 'A', a portion of the existing use extends from parcel 32.00, zoned (IR) into parcel 31.00, zoned (R8). The current use of the site is a steel and metal fabrication company. See Exhibit 'B' for an existing aerial of the site. Existing photographs of the current use occupying the site have also been included withi this application.

Through adaptive reuse of the existing structure, it is our intent to accommodate a use of indoor commercial amusement. We feel this use would be a more compatible nonconforming use for the subject property located at 104 Duluth Ave and the surrounding community than the existing fabrication company. Indoor commercial amusement is a permitted use under the existing (IR) zoning for the remainder of proposed project site.

If you should have any questions regarding our request, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

John D. Haas, ASLA Principal

**EDGE** 

Planning, Landscape Architecture & Graphic Design

# APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

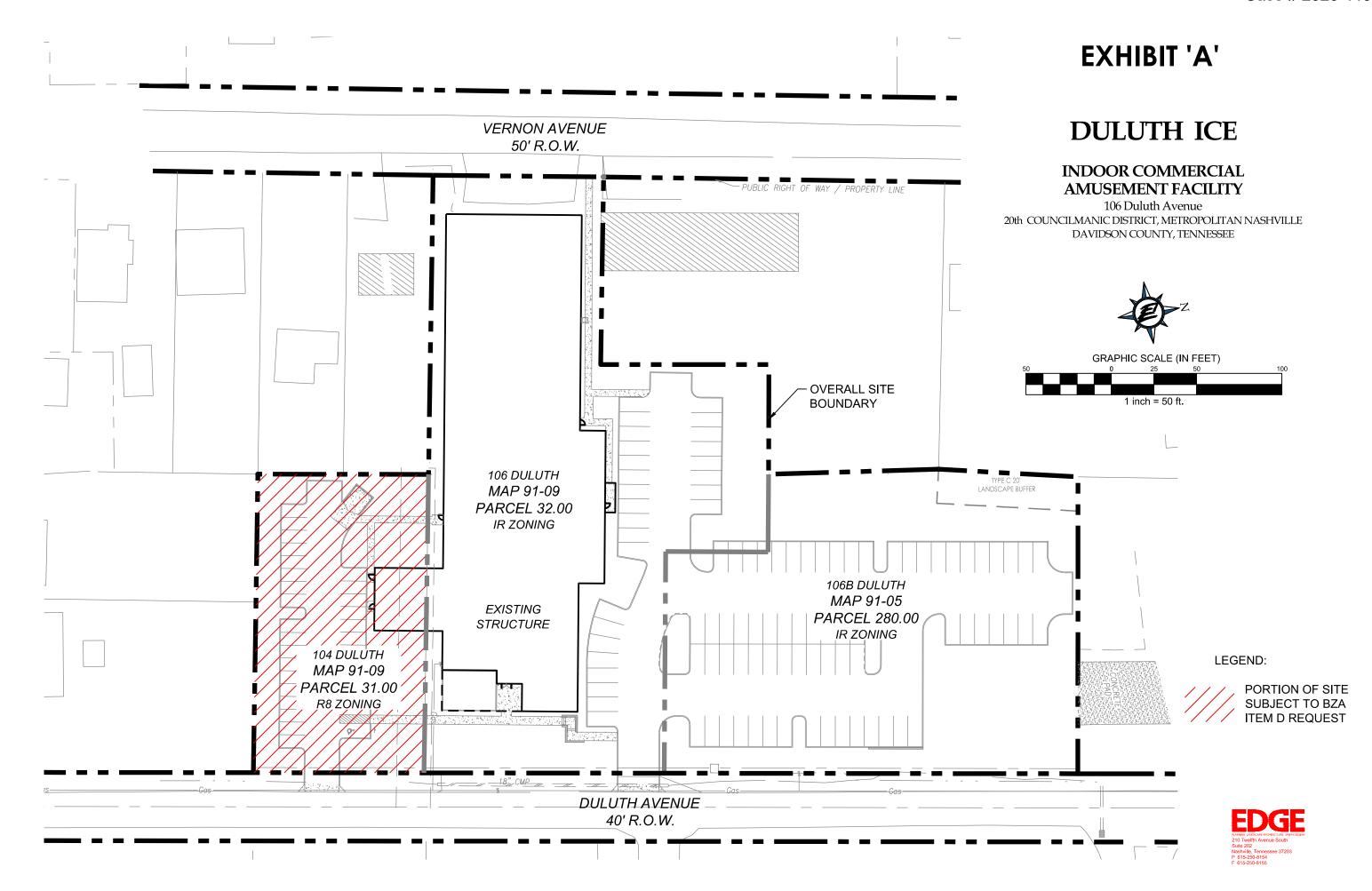
Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

John D. Haas Jr. Principal EDGE Planning, Landscape Architecture & Urban Design	Mayab 24, 2020
	March 24, 2020
APPELLANT	DATE



Project:
DULUTH ICE

19077

Project No. Date:

P 615-250-8154 F 615-250-8155











### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South

Nashville, Tennessee 37210



Appellant: FARON FERDOWSI	Date: 04/20/20			
Property Owner: Dosson (HAYEL INVE.	Case #: 2020- 132			
Representative: : FARON FERDOWS!	Map & Parcel: 086 000 /3			
Council Distric				
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decisio wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning C				
Purpose:  TO EXPAND A MEDICAL  PER QUEST 450 EL VARIAN  ZEOO EL ALLDURO, 2,950 C	OFFICE OCE FREQUESTIZO			
Activity Type: DEMO, ADDITION, TEM				
This property is in the MUN Zone District, in and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Adm and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Perm was denied for the reason:	accordance with plans, application ninistrator, all of which are attached			
Reason: Excess maximum 6205	s floor area			
Section(s): 17.16.060				
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection B Of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.				
FARON FERROWS! Appellant Name (Please Print)	Representative Name (Please Print)			
5716 HILKORY PLAZA BR. Address	Address			
NASHULLE, THE 37211 City, State, Zip Code	City, State, Zip Code			
615-480-9090 Phone Number	Phone Number			
FARAN e DENTAPROMOS. COM				
Email	Email			
	Appeal Fee: # 100.00			



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



**ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200024831** 

**Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification** 

**PARCEL:** 08600013700 **APPLICATION DATE:** 04/20/2020

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

3960 DODSON CHAPEL RD HERMITAGE, TN 37076 W SIDE DODSON CHAPEL RD S OF CENTRAL PK

**PARCEL OWNER:** DODSON CHAPEL INVESTORS, LLC **CONTRACTOR:** 

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Work includes interior demolition work of existing medical office (3960 Dodson Chapel Rd) and tenant finish out of this space and additional space (3962 Dodson Chapel Rd) for an expansion of the medical office to a total of 2,950 sq. ft. See attached. Use permitted as PC: "Medical offices shall be limited to two thousand five hundred square feet of gross floor area per establishment, with no more than two establishments per lot." Variance requested 450 sq. ft.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required. Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

#### There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

## Standards for a Variance

The Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals may grant variances from the strict application of the provisions of the Zoning Code based upon findings of fact related to the standards in section 17.40.370. This Section is included as follows:

<u>Physical Characteristics of the property</u>- The exceptional narrowness, shallowness or shape of a specific piece of property, exceptional topographic condition, or other extraordinary and exceptional condition of such property would result in peculiar and exceptional practical difficulties to, or exceptional or undue hardship upon the owners of such property.

<u>Unique characteristics</u>- The specific conditions cited are unique to the subject property and generally not prevalent to other properties in the general area.

Hardship not self-imposed- The alleged difficulty or hardship has not been created by the previous actions of any person having an interest in the property after date of Zoning Code.

Financial gain not only bases-Financial gain is not the sole basis for granting the variance.

No injury to neighboring property- The granting of a variance will not be injurious to other property or improvements in the area, impair and adequate supply of light and air to adjacent property, or substantially diminish or impair property values within the area.

**No harm to public welfare**- The granting of the variance will not be detrimental to the public welfare and will not substantially impair the intent and purpose of this Zoning Code.

Integrity of Master Development Plan- The granting of a variance will not compromise the design integrity or functional operation of activities or facilities within an approved Planned Unit Development.

The Board shall not grant variances to the land use provisions of section 2.3, nor the density of Floor Area Ratio (FAR) standards of Tables 3-B and 2-C, nor the required size of residential lots approved by the Planning Commission under the authority of section 3.7 (Lot Averaging), section 3.8 (Cluster Lot Option) or Section 9. E.3 (PUD). Further the Board shall not act on a variance application within a Planned Unit Development (PUD), Urban Design Overlay or Institutional Overlay district without first considering a recommendation from the Planning Commission.

## APPLICATION FOR A VARIANCE REQUEST

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members. So they will have a better ideal of the nature of your request. Zoning staff will notify the district council member of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in the case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and case number. Fold and insert notices into envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to Zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting, and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding, sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board the nature of the hardship in your request that makes it difficult/impossible for you to comply with the Zoning Code. It would be to your benefit to let your neighbors know about your request prior to all notices being sent to them from our office.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by Thursday, prior to the public hearing to be included in the record. You must provide (1) copy of your information to staff.

I am aware that I am responsible for posting and removing the sign(s) after the public hearing.

Earon Ferdowsi FUZO FEEL

**APPELLANT** 

<u>4/17/20</u> DATE

5716 HICKORY Pluza Dr. NOShVIILE TN 37211

FARAN @ DEITAPROMOS. com

In Simple terms, for the Board to gran you a variance in the zoning ordinance, you must convey to the Board what your hardship is. Hardships are narrowness, shallowness, irregular shape, and topography of property. The Board can also consider other practical difficulties such as mature trees, easements, and location of disposal systems which can affect your plan. Consideration can be given to the characteristics of neighborhood and the way it is developed. One or more of these conditions must affect your inability to build or occupy the property to provide your case.

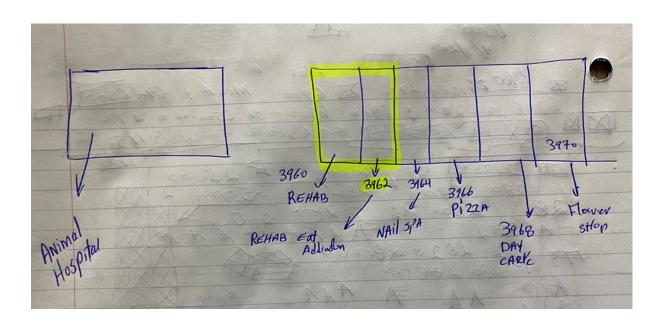
At the public hearing, please be prepared to tell the Board what your hardship is, why you cannot build in accordance with zoning without requesting a variance and why you feel you have legitimate hardship.

The Board cannot grant a variance based solely on inconvenience to the applicant or solely on a financial consideration. It is incumbent on you as the appellant to complete this form by conveying a <u>HARDSHIP</u> as outlined. At the meeting it is important that you explain this hardship as effectively as possible.

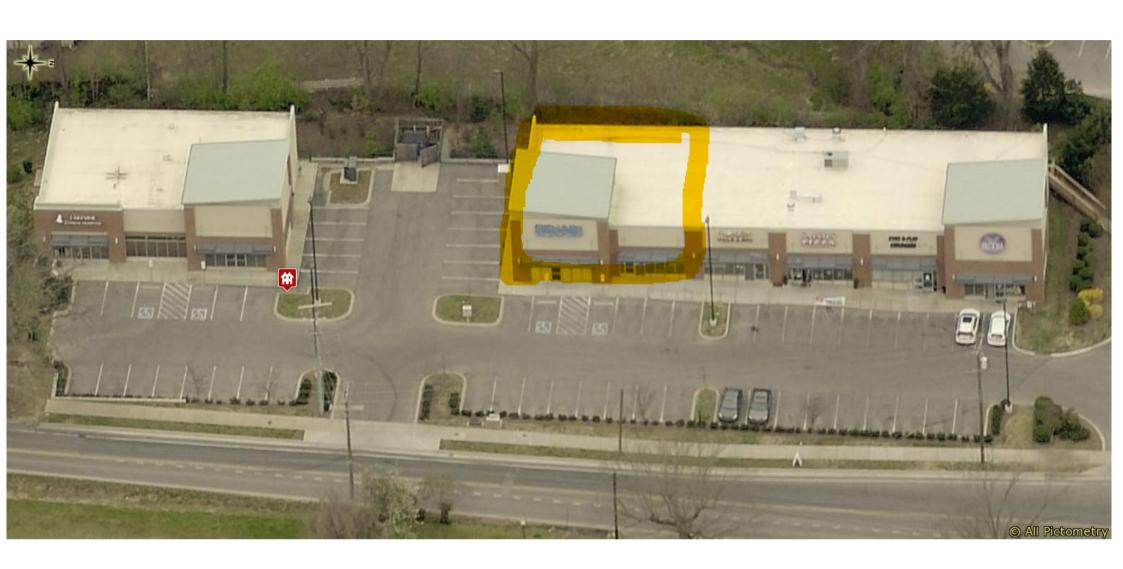
WHAT SPECIFIC AND UNIQUE CIRCUMSTANCES (HARDSHIP) EXIST THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD UNDER THE REVIEW STANDARDS AS OUTLINED?

EXISTING	Rehob o	FFICE ME	ed more s	PULE
For Their o	Relation.			

ü



# **3960 DODSON CHAPEL RD**



May 20, 2020

Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Office Building 800 Second Ave. South P. O. Box 196300 Nashville, TN 37219-6300

Zoning Appeal Case Number: 2020-132 3960 Dodson Chapel Road Hermitage, TN 37076

Re: Variance from Floor area ratio restrictions.

I am unable to attend the hearing on Thursday, June 4, 2020, and want to voice my approval of this requested variance.

The property in question contains a physical therapy facility whose practice is enlarging, and the floor area expansion would not be an intrusion on any connecting business within the building structure.

Thank you,

Bobbie Forrest 101 Thistle Lane

Hermitage, TN 37076

#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South





Nashville, Tennessee 37210 Appellant : Duane Property Owner: Editt Case #: 2020-133 Representative: : 1 Map & Parcel: 1/805001800 Council District 18 The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused: Purpose: Activity Type: Single-Family This property is in the K8\_Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason: Reason: Street setback Section(s): \_ 17.12.030A Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection \_\_\_\_\_ Of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property. Appellant Name (Please Print) 1806 A Allison Pl. Address Nashville TW City, State, Zip Code City, State, Zip Code 615.924.9618 Phone Number Phone Number

Email

Appeal Fee:

Email

douthbar agnail.com

## **APPLICATION FOR A VARIANCE REQUEST**

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members. So they will have a better ideal of the nature of your request. Zoning staff will notify the district council member of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in the case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and case number. Fold and insert notices into envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to Zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting, and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding, sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board the nature of the hardship in your request that makes it difficult/impossible for you to comply with the Zoning Code. It would be to your benefit to let your neighbors know about your request prior to all notices being sent to them from our office.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to the public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for posting and also removing the sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

4.21.20

DATE

# Standards for a Variance

The Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals may grant variances from the strict application of the provisions of the Zoning Code based upon findings of fact related to the standards in section 17.40.370. This Section is included as follows:

<u>Physical Characteristics of the property</u>- The exceptional narrowness, shallowness or shape of a specific piece of property, exceptional topographic condition, or other extraordinary and exceptional condition of such property would result in peculiar and exceptional practical difficulties to, or exceptional or undue hardship upon the owners of such property.

<u>Unique characteristics-</u> The specific conditions cited are unique to the subject property and generally not prevalent to other properties in the general area.

Hardship not self-imposed- The alleged difficulty or hardship has not been created by the previous actions of any person having an interest in the property after date of Zoning Code.

Financial gain not only bases-Financial gain is not the sole basis for granting the variance.

No injury to neighboring property- The granting of a variance will not be injurious to other property or improvements in the area, impair and adequate supply of light and air to adjacent property, or substantially diminish or impair property values within the area.

**No harm to public welfare-** The granting of the variance will not be detrimental to the public welfare and will not substantially impair the intent and purpose of this Zoning Code.

Integrity of Master Development Plan- The granting of a variance will not compromise the design integrity or functional operation of activities or facilities within an approved Planned Unit Development.

The Board shall not grant variances to the land use provisions of section 2.3, nor the density of Floor Area Ratio (FAR) standards of Tables 3-B and 2-C, nor the required size of residential lots approved by the Planning Commission under the authority of section 3.7 (Lot Averaging), section 3.8 (Cluster Lot Option) or Section 9. E.3 (PUD). Further the Board shall not act on a variance application within a Planned Unit Development (PUD), Urban Design Overlay or Institutional Overlay district without first considering a recommendation from the Planning Commission.

In Simple terms, for the Board to gran you a variance in the zoning ordinance, you must convey to the Board what your hardship is. Hardships are narrowness, shallowness, irregular shape, and topography of property. The Board can also consider other practical difficulties such as mature trees, easements, and location of disposal systems which can affect your plan. Consideration can be given to the characteristics of neighborhood and the way it is developed. One or more of these conditions must affect your inability to build or occupy the property to provide your case.

At the public hearing, please be prepared to tell the Board what your hardship is, why you cannot build in accordance with zoning without requesting a variance and why you feel you have legitimate hardship.

The Board cannot grant a variance based solely on inconvenience to the applicant or solely on a financial consideration. It is incumbent on you as the appellant to complete this form by conveying a **HARDSHIP** as outlined. At the meeting it is important that you explain this hardship as effectively as possible.

# WHAT SPECIFIC AND UNIQUE CIRCUMSTANCES (HARDSHIP) EXIST THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD UNDER THE REVIEW STANDARDS AS OUTLINED?

The original lot has been severely altered from the original layout: TDOT ROW.

The current lot contains less than half the original lots depth.—as

The required street setback from Granny white combined with the rear setback would render an impracticle building envelope in which to construct a new house.

The required street setback would result in an development pattern inconsistent with current conditions along Granny white PK.

The proposed setback—O' from the current property line-creates a consistent pattern on Granny white while maintaining adequete spacing from the existing street.



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety



800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210

# APPLICATION FOR BUILDING RESIDENTIAL - NEW / CARN - T2020024503 THIS IS NOT A PERMIT

**PARCEL:** 11805001800 **APPLICATION DATE:** 04/17/2020

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

3209 GRANNY WHITE PIKE NASHVILLE, TN 37204

PT LOT 187 VICTORIA PLACE

PARCEL OWNER: COSTANZA, EDITH A.

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Demolition Permit required prior to issuance of Building Permit.

Rejected Site Plan, proposed location does not meet contextual front setback.

To construct a single family residence. Need full set of plans with square footage details.

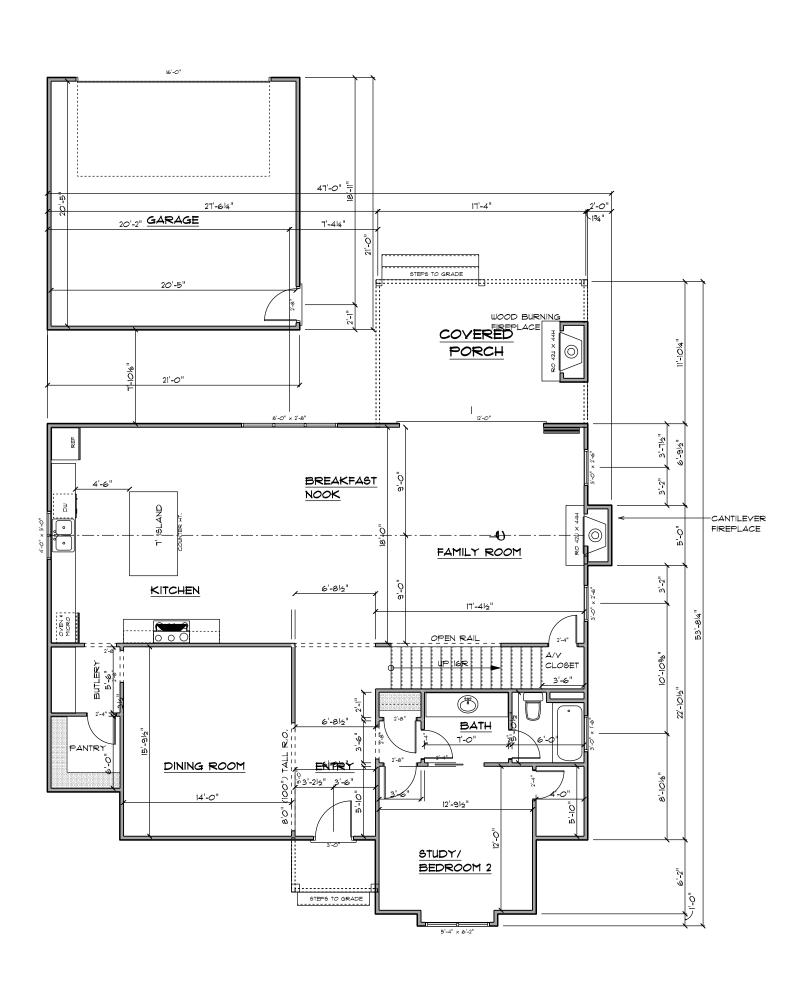
Sidewalks ARE required for this project because this parcel is within the UZO. You are not eligible to contribute to the Pedestrian Benefit Zone in-lieu of construction

POC:Duane Cuthbertson

615.924.9618

Before a building permit can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required. The Applicant is responsible for providing any plans or other information to the individual agencies

[A] Site Plan Review	REJECTED	(615) 862-4138 Lisa.Butler@nashville.gov
[A] Site Plan Review		
[A] Zoning Review	APPROVED	(615) 862-4138 Lisa.Butler@nashville.gov
CA - Zoning Sidewalk Requirement Review		
[B] Fire Life Safety Review On Bldg App		615-862-5230 fmoplans@nashville.gov
[E] Sewer Availability Review For Bldg		615-862-7225 mws.ds@nashville.gov
[E] Sewer Variance Approval For Bldg		615-862-7225 mws.ds@nashville.gov
[E] Water Availability Review For Bldg		615-862-7225 mws.ds@nashville.gov
[E] Water Variance Approval For Bldg		615-862-7225 mws.ds@nashville.gov
[G] Bond & License Review On Bldg App		615-862-6517 permitissuance@nashville.gov
[F] Address Review On Bldg App		615-862-8781 bonnie.crumby@nashville.gov
[D] Grading Plan Review For Bldg App		615-862-7225 mws.stormdr@nashville.gov
[C] Flood Plain Review On Blgd App		615-862-7225 mws.stormdr@nashville.gov
[F] Ramps & Curb Cuts Review For Bldg A		pwbuildingpermit@nashville.gov



ALL 16T FLOOR CEILINGS ARE 9' TALL AND ALL DOORS ARE 8'0" TALL R.O.'S ARE 100" HIGH

FIRST FLOOR PLAN: - 1643 Sq.Ft. SECOND FLOOR PLAN: - 1643 Sq.Ft. TOTAL LIVING AREA: - 3286 Sq.Ft.

 FRONT PORCH AREA:
 30 6q,Ft,

 BACK PORCH AREA:
 212 6q,Ft,

 GARAGE
 445 6q,Ft,

MAIN FLOOR PLAN

SCALE: 1/8" = 1'-0"

PLOTTED:
Tuesday, April 14, 2020

DRAWN: CD Plans
6HEET NUMBER:

2 OF 5

JOB NAME:

3209 GRANNY WHITE PIKE

COPYRIGHT ASPEN CONSTRUCTION INC. 2014.
THESE PLANS AND THE STRUCTURES CONSTRUCTED
THEREFROM ARE PROTECTED BY U.S. COPYRIGHT
LAWS. ANY COPYING OR REPRODUCTION OF SUCH
PLANS OR STRUCTURES IS PROHIBITED.
ALL DIMENSIONS MUST BE JOB SITE CHECKED AND
VERIFIED, DISCREPANCIES MUST BE REPORTED
BEFORE COMMENCING WORK.

ASPEN CONSTRUCTION INC.

8005 CHURCH STREET EAST SUITE 201 BRENTWOOD, TN 37027

> PHONE: 615-715-1782 FAX: 615-807-3274

504 AUTUMN SPRINGS CT. SUITE B15 FRANKLIN, TN 37067 PHONE: (615) 778-0863 FAX: (615) 778-0865

E-MAIL: rogerh@harrahgroup.com

unadjusted survey being greater than 1 in 10000 This survey was prepared in compliance with the current by the Tennessee State Board

standards of practice adopted

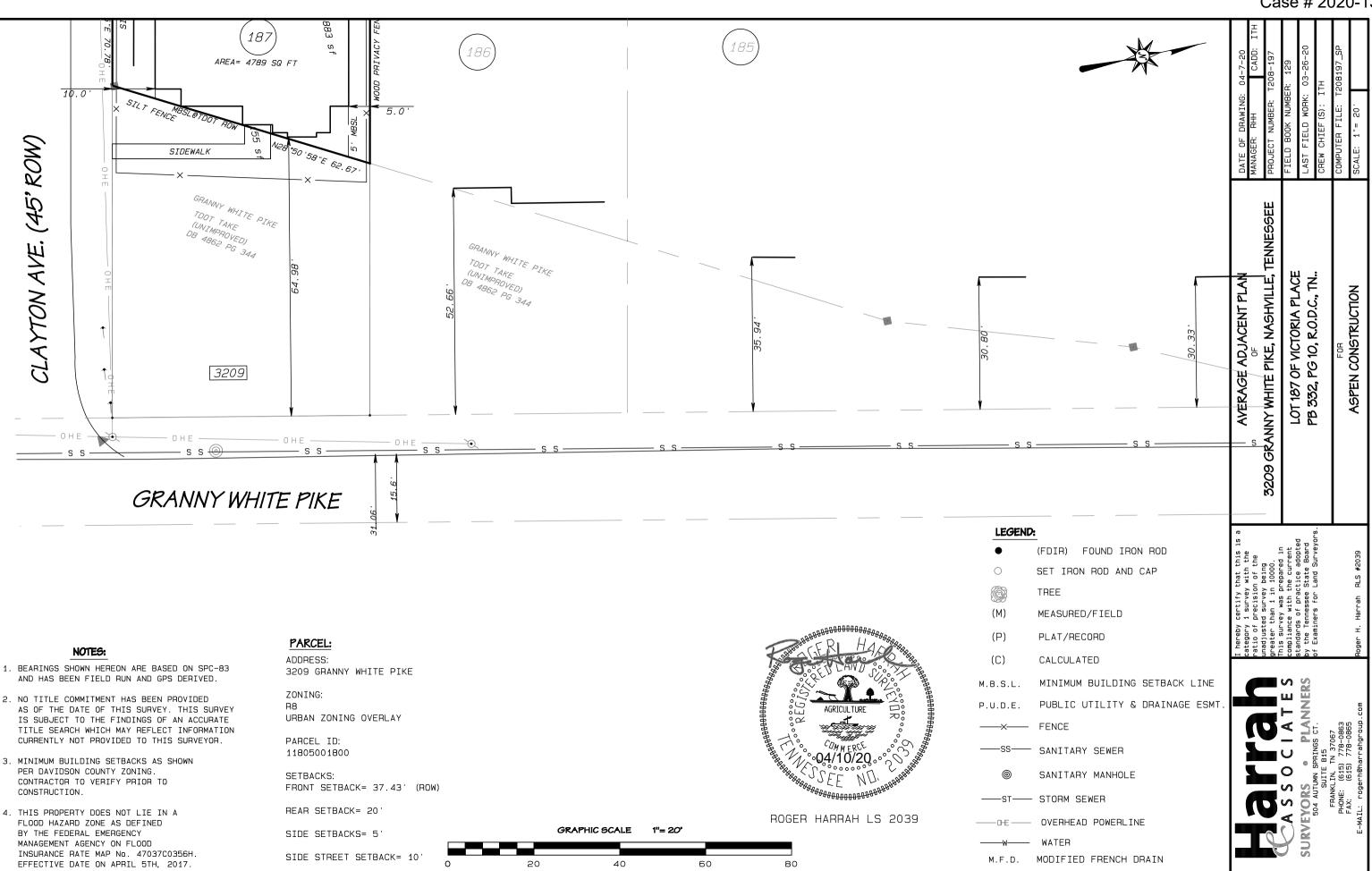
Roger H. Harrah RLS #2039

3209 GRANNY WHITE PIKE, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE PROJECT NUMBER: T208-18-190 FIELD BOOK NUMBER: LOT 187 OF VICTORIA PLACE LAST FIELD WORK: 03-26-20 PB 332, PG 10, R.O.D.C., TN.. CREW CHIEF (S): ITH COMPUTER FILE: T208197 SP FOR

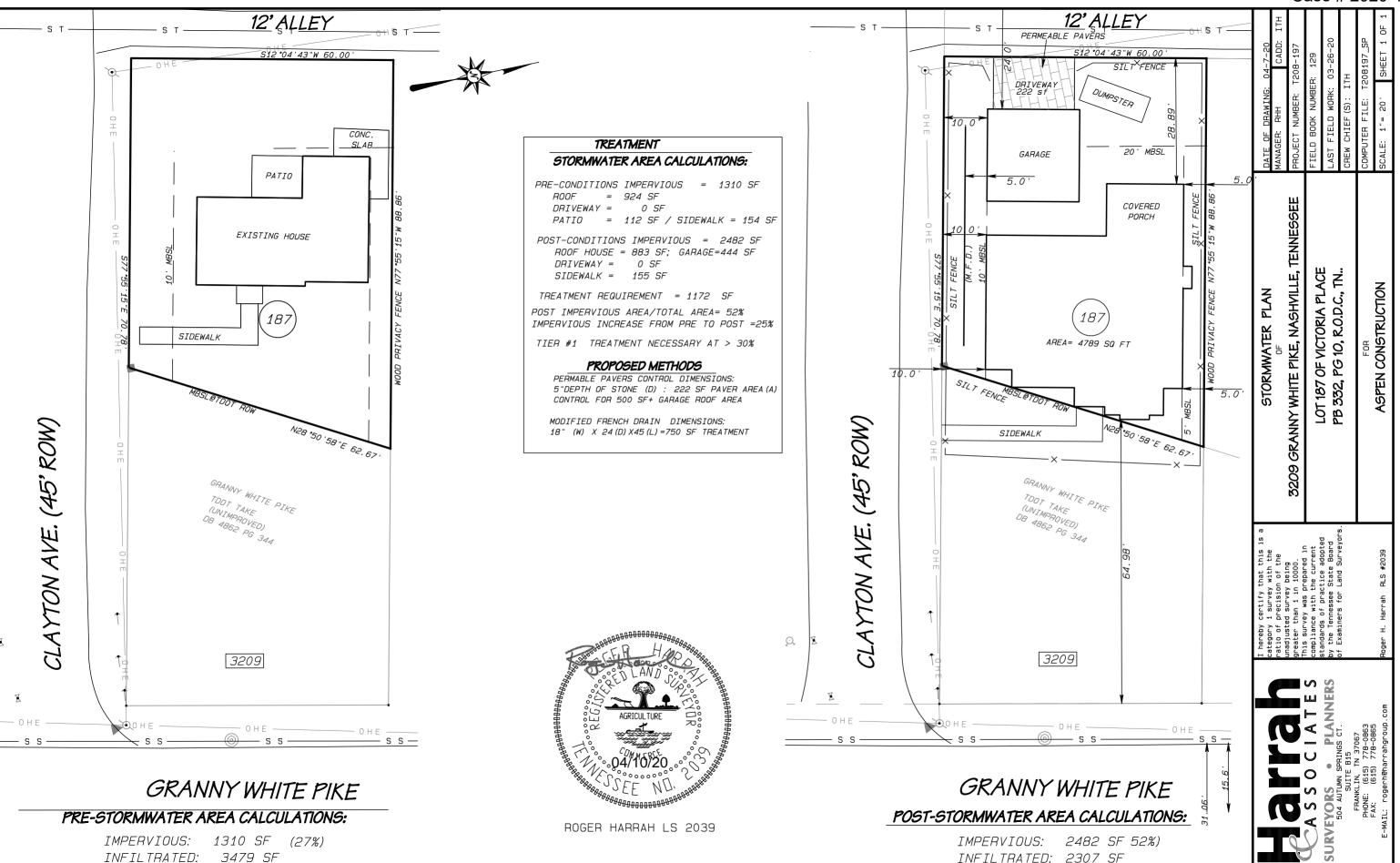
SCALE: 1"= 20

SHEET 1 OF

ASPEN CONSTRUCTION



Case # 2020-133



TOTAL AREA:

4789 SF

INFILTRATED: 2307 SF TOTAL AREA: 4789 SF

# Nashville Board of Zoning Appeals

Agenda Date: June 4, 2020

Case No. 2020-133

Address: 3209 Granny White Pike

**Request**: Variance of the street (Granny White) setback requirement in the R8

zoning district.

**Purpose**: To permit a new single-family dwelling.



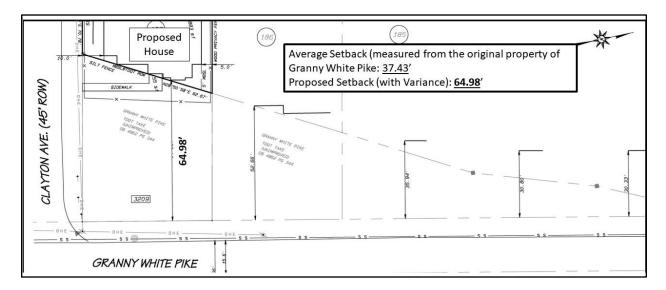
3209 Granny White Pike

The request for a Variance of the street setback requirement in the R8 zoned district is made to permit the construction of a new single-family dwelling on the subject property - closer to the Granny White Pike property line.

In residential areas with an established development pattern, the minimum required street setbacks for an R8 zoned lot shall be the average setback...of the four nearest single-family or two-family houses on the same block face that are oriented to the same street. If the average is less than what is required by Table 17.12.030A then the minimum required by the table is the default street setback in the R8 district the default setback is 40' from Granny White (a major street).

In this case, the default street setback is enforced. The default setback is 40' from the street property line adjacent to Granny White Pike.

The applicant is requesting a Variance of the street setback in order to place the proposed house up to the existing property line along Granny White Pike - effectively a 0' setback, although the house as proposed will be almost 65' from the original Granny White Pike.

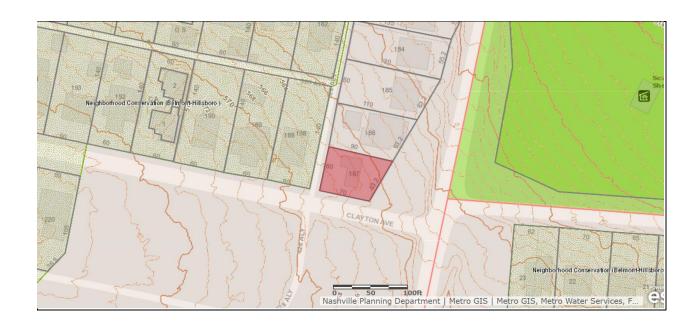


The applicant is requesting the Variance in order to allow for reasonable placement of a compatibly scaled single-family dwelling on the subject property. The proposed setback is situated well behind any discernable pattern in the streetscape of Granny White Pike.

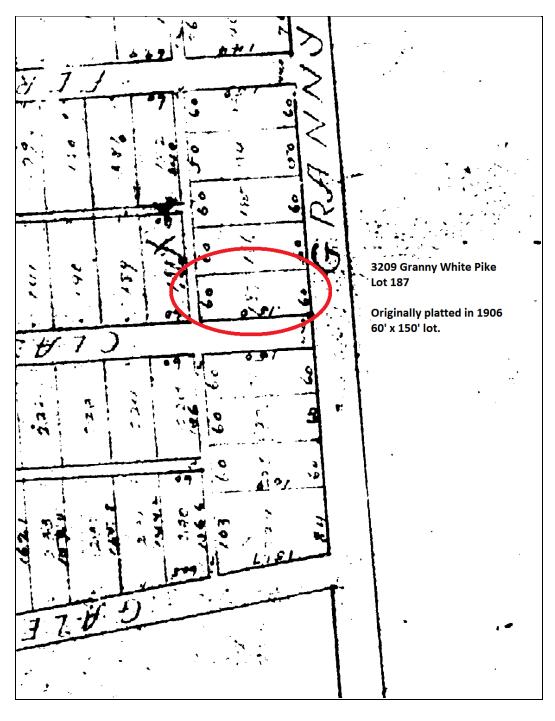


View north from Clayton Avenue across the existing home.

The proposed two-story single-family dwelling will contain 3,286 sf of floor area and a detached garage oriented toward the alley. The proposed home is compatible with new construction and major renovations/additions in the surrounding neighborhood. It is important to note, the subject property is NOT in the Belmont Hillsboro Conservation Overlay district.



The original lot was created in 1906 - as Lot 187 of the Victoria Place subdivision. The lot was created with  $60'\ x\ 150'$  dimensions.



## **TDOT Taking:**

In March, 1974, the State of Tennessee purchased 4,200 sf of the original lot (46.6% of the original 9,000 sf lot) for purposes of constructing a "controlled access highway and all right of ingress and egress to" to I-440. In over 46 years the 'taken' property has not been utilized by TDOT. It appears unlikely TDOT will construct an access interchange from Granny White to 440 any time in the near future.

As a result of TDOT's purchase of ROW the subject property was significantly modified with regard to size and shape. While the small existing house fit on the modified property it also became non-conforming with regard to the street setback. The current property owner continues to use the TDOT ROW as a practical front yard - as do other owners along this portion of Granny White Pike.

**New Dimensions:** The depth of the lot was reduced from 150' to 70' on the southern boundary and 90' along the northern boundary. The shallowness of the property, established by the TDOT taking, has created a unique circumstance. The subject property's shape and size is not typical for R8 zoned property.

Application of the Zoning Code creates a building envelope for redevelopment that is not practical.

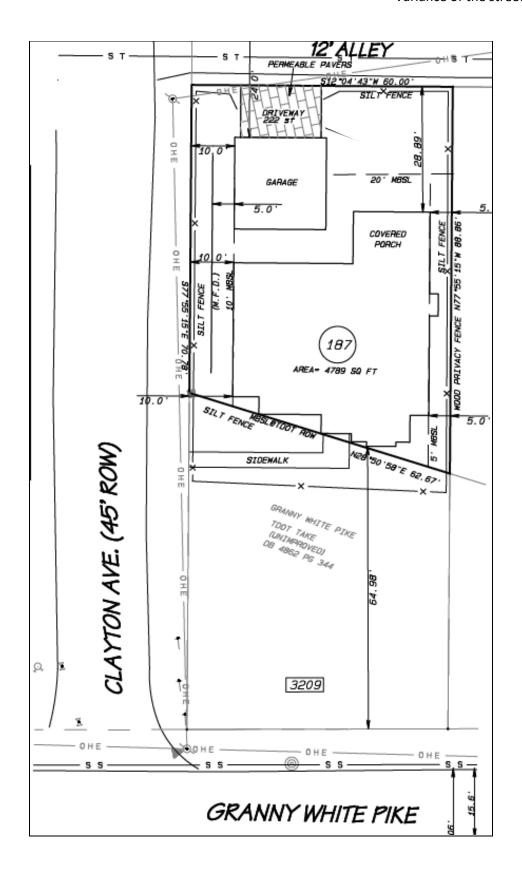
The Code's 40' street setback (applied from the property line) along Granny White combined with a 20' rear setback create a building envelope that is only around 10' deep along the southern boundary.

**Outdated Requirement:** The Code's street setback of 40' is uniformly applied along all Major streets in Nashville regardless of their historic or prevailing development character. Granny White Pike has a development pattern and character that is significantly different from other 'Major' streets in Nashville...Granny White Pike should not have the same residential setback as Charlotte Pike or Dickerson Pike. The application of a 40' street setback is an outdated Code requirement that is being reconsidered in most new Zoning decisions. If this site was redeveloped through an SP it is very likely there would be minimal discussion related to a shallow street setback along Granny White Pike.

No Harm Proposed: The variance sought will allow an outcome that is practical and compatible with the surrounding context. The variance sought will not impose on any adjoining proeprty owner. The house, placed as proposed along the Granny White Pike property line will be setback behind the prevailing pattern along that street. All other zoning code requirements will be followed including the setback requirement along Clayton Avenue and the rear setback. The variance sought will allow a house of a size that is consistent with those found in the surrounding neighborhood. Without some sort of reasonable variance redevelopment of the lot may result in a house taller than as proposed.

All access and parking are proposed from the alley in the rear of the property. The house will be oriented to Granny White Pike.





# **Unique Circumstances:**

- 1. The R8 zoned lot has a unique shape created by an action of the State of Tennessee, not self-imposed;
- 2. The significantly reduced depth of the lot combined with the zoning Code's excessive 40' street setback on Granny White would result in an unnecessary hardship as it would create an impractical building envelope;
- 3. The property is located on a block where other relatively similar lots have homes with shallow street setbacks;
- 4. The lot was platted in 1906, prior to our current zoning restrictions.

### The reduced setback on Granny White Pike will result in **benefits** including:

- 1. A stronger relationship between the front of the house and the public realm on Granny White Pike;
- 2. A deeper building envelope that will allow a two story home that is far more compatible with the surrounding neighborhood;
- 3. More practical redevelopment of the lot which will hasten reconstruction of the sidewalk on the Granny White Pike frontage to current MCSP standards (wider sidewalk).

From: Blocher, Jesse A

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

**Subject**: 20200025532

**Date:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 6:37:53 PM

### Board of Zoning Appeals -

I am writing in reference to appeal 20200025532. I do not have an objection to the specifics of this appeal, however I am writing to request specifically that this parcel be required to build a sidewalk rather than pay whatever equivalency fee is available.

This parcel faces Granny White Pike and is part of a silly, 2-block section between Clayton Ave and Cedar Ave where there is no sidewalk on the west side of Granny White Pike. As a resident of Ferguson Ave, we live in a sidewalk "no mans land" where we are surrounded by sidewalks yet have no way to safely walk off of our street. There are (I believe) 6 houses represented in this two block section of Granny White Pike, and this house is one of them. Thus, getting a sidewalk here represents 1/6 of the way across and will help this very small connection we need.

Thanks for your consideration,

Jesse Blocher 1509 Ferguson Ave

----

Jesse Blocher Assistant Professor of Finance

Owen Graduate School of Management | Vanderbilt University 401 21st Ave S | Nashville, TN 37203 | 615-322-3687 http://owen.vanderbilt.edu/blocher

### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South

Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant : GRELORY BANIELS



Date: 04/20/20

Property Owner: MARY H. RODGES	Case #: 2020-	135
Representative: : GRILLORY DANIES		048 00 0 31500
Conneil District	01	
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Cor		
Purpose:  (ONSEULT A SINGLE FAMI  (ONTEXTUAL SUBAUK REQU  SEE STEER SETSAUK REQU  VARIANCE REQUEST 10.4'  Activity Type: NEW SINGLE FAMIL	1RED 77.11.	
Location: 3757 WASTPORT DR		
This property is in the SS Zone District, in a and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Admin and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit was denied for the reason:  Reason: DOES NOT MET TELDURED  Section(s): 17-12-030 (3)	nistrator, all of whice Certificate of Zonia	ch are attached ng Compliance
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Z 17.40.180 Subsection B Of the Metropolitan Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conform requested in the above requirement as applied to the	Zoning Ordinance, a ning uses or structur	a Variance,
Appellant Name (Please Print)	Representative Name (Pl	case Print)
P.O. Sox 3629 Address	Address	
City, State, Zip Code Same	City, State, Zip Code	
615-937-3664 Phone Number	Phone Number	
gdan 3629 e bellsou H. net		
	* 100	200



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



**ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200024913** 

Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy
This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

**PARCEL:** 04800031500 **APPLICATION DATE:** 04/20/2020

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

3757 WESTPORT DR NASHVILLE, TN 37218

**LOT 1 MARY H RODGERS** 

PARCEL OWNER: RODGERS, MARY H. CONTRACTOR:

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

To construct a new single family residence with 3,042 sq. ft. of living space, 580 sq. ft. garage, and 465 sq. ft. of porches and/or decks. Minimum: 77.1' street/front contextual setback required. 66.7' street/front contextual setback requested. Variance 10.4'.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required.

Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

### There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

Case # 2020-135

# **APPLICATION FOR A VARIANCE REQUEST**

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members. So they will have a better ideal of the nature of your request. Zoning staff will notify the district council member of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of property within 1,000 feet pf the property at issue in the case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and case number. Fold and insert notices into envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to Zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting, and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding, sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board the nature of the hardship in your request that makes it difficult/impossible for you to comply with the Zoning Code. It would be to your benefit to let your neighbors know about your request prior to all notices being sent to them from our office.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by Thursday, prior to the public hearing to be included in the record. You must provide (1) copy of your information to staff.

I am aware that I am responsible for posting and removing the sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

Gregory E. Daniels

DATE

# **Standards for a Variance**

The Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals may grant variances from the strict application of the provisions of the Zoning Code based upon findings of fact related to the standards in section 17.40.370. This Section is included as follows:

**Physical Characteristics of the property**- The exceptional narrowness, shallowness or shape of a specific piece of property, exceptional topographic condition, or other extraordinary and exceptional condition of such property would result in peculiar and exceptional practical difficulties to, or exceptional or undue hardship upon the owners of such property.

<u>Unique characteristics-</u> The specific conditions cited are unique to the subject property and generally not prevalent to other properties in the general area.

Hardship not self-imposed- The alleged difficulty or hardship has not been created by the previous actions of any person having an interest in the property after date of Zoning Code.

Financial gain not only bases-Financial gain is not the sole basis for granting the variance.

No injury to neighboring property- The granting of a variance will not be injurious to other property or improvements in the area, impair and adequate supply of light and air to adjacent property, or substantially diminish or impair property values within the area.

**No harm to public welfare**- The granting of the variance will not be detrimental to the public welfare and will not substantially impair the intent and purpose of this Zoning Code.

Integrity of Master Development Plan- The granting of a variance will not compromise the design integrity or functional operation of activities or facilities within an approved Planned Unit Development.

The Board shall not grant variances to the land use provisions of section 2.3, nor the density of Floor Area Ratio (FAR) standards of Tables 3-B and 2-C, nor the required size of residential lots approved by the Planning Commission under the authority of section 3.7 (Lot Averaging), section 3.8 (Cluster Lot Option) or Section 9. E.3 (PUD). Further the Board shall not act on a variance application within a Planned Unit Development (PUD), Urban Design Overlay or Institutional Overlay district without first considering a recommendation from the Planning Commission.

In Simple terms, for the Board to gran you a variance in the zoning ordinance, you must convey to the Board what your hardship is. Hardships are narrowness, shallowness, irregular shape, and topography of property. The Board can also consider other practical difficulties such as mature trees, easements, and location of disposal systems which can affect your plan. Consideration can be given to the characteristics of neighborhood and the way it is developed. One or more of these conditions must affect your inability to build or occupy the property to provide your case.

At the public hearing, please be prepared to tell the Board what your hardship is, why you cannot build in accordance with zoning without requesting a variance and why you feel you have legitimate hardship.

The Board cannot grant a variance based solely on inconvenience to the applicant or solely on a financial consideration. It is incumbent on you as the appellant to complete this form by conveying a **HARDSHIP** as outlined. At the meeting it is important that you explain this hardship as effectively as possible.

# WHAT SPECIFIC AND UNIQUE CIRCUMSTANCES (HARDSHIP) EXIST THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD UNDER THE REVIEW STANDARDS AS OUTLINED?

Please	see attached	letter	dated	4/20/20.
				1
20				

P.O. Box 3629 Brentwood, Tennessee 37024 Office: 615-837-3664 email: gdan3629@bellsouth.net

April 20, 2020

Department of Codes Administration 800 2nd Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Re: <u>Variance Request</u>
3757 Westport Drive

Map 048, Parcel 315.00

### To whom it may concern:

The owners of the subject property request a variance in the front yard setback. As you will see on the attached sketch "House Setback Plan" dated April 9, 2020 the average setback of the adjacent four houses is 77.1 feet. We are requesting a front setback of 66.7 feet which matches the adjacent existing house front setback on Parcel 094.00. The variance would be for 10.4 feet.

The topography of Parcel 315.00 falls to the rear of the property. The 77.1 foot setback will require a taller crawl space which will be about 10 feet +/-. Every foot we can keep the house closer to Westport Drive will decrease the depth of that crawl space. Matching the existing house setback on Parcel 094.00 will not adversely affect the other houses on Westport Drive.

The owners request that I be the Appellant and the Representative for them during the BZA meeting.

Let me know if you have any questions or need anything else.

Sincerely,

Gregory E. Daniels

Gregory E. Daniels, TN R.L.S. #1489 Daniels & Associates, Inc.

\18-009-letter-2020-04-20.let

P.O. Box 3629 Brentwood, Tennessee 37024 Office: 615-837-3664 email: gdan3629@bellsouth.net

April 20, 2020

Department of Codes Administration 800 2nd Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Re: Variance Request

**3757 Westport Drive Map 048, Parcel 315.00** 

### To whom it may concern:

The owners of the subject property request a variance in the front yard setback. As you will see on the attached sketch "House Setback Plan" dated April 9, 2020 the average setback of the adjacent four houses is 77.1 feet. We are requesting a front setback of 66.7 feet which matches the adjacent existing house front setback on Parcel 094.00. The variance would be for 10.4 feet.

The topography of Parcel 315.00 falls to the rear of the property. The 77.1 foot setback will require a taller crawl space which will be about 10 feet +/-. Every foot we can keep the house closer to Westport Drive will decrease the depth of that crawl space. Matching the existing house setback on Parcel 094.00 will not adversely affect the other houses on Westport Drive.

The owners request that I be the Appellant and the Representative for them during the BZA meeting.

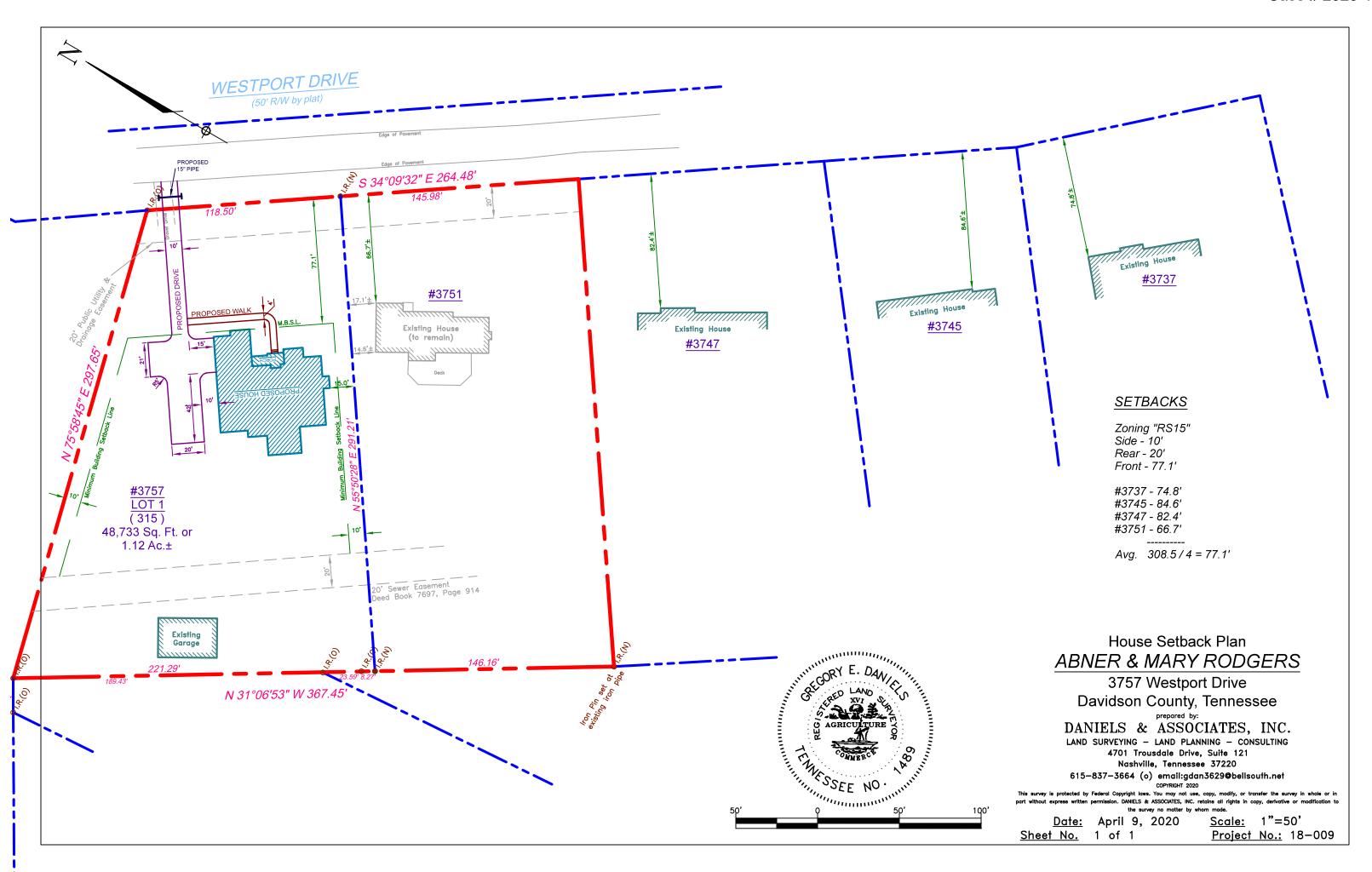
Let me know if you have any questions or need anything else.

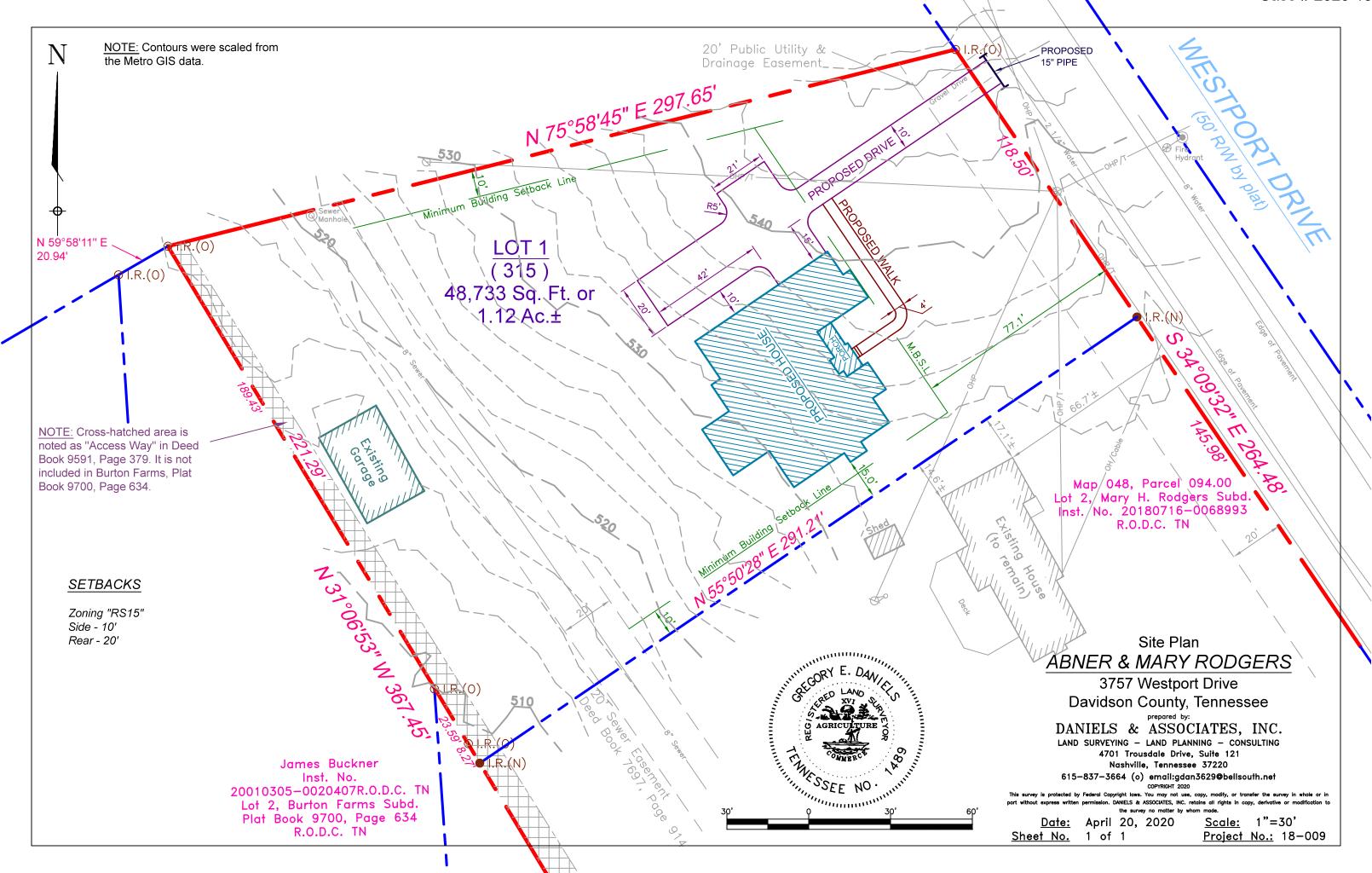
Sincerely,

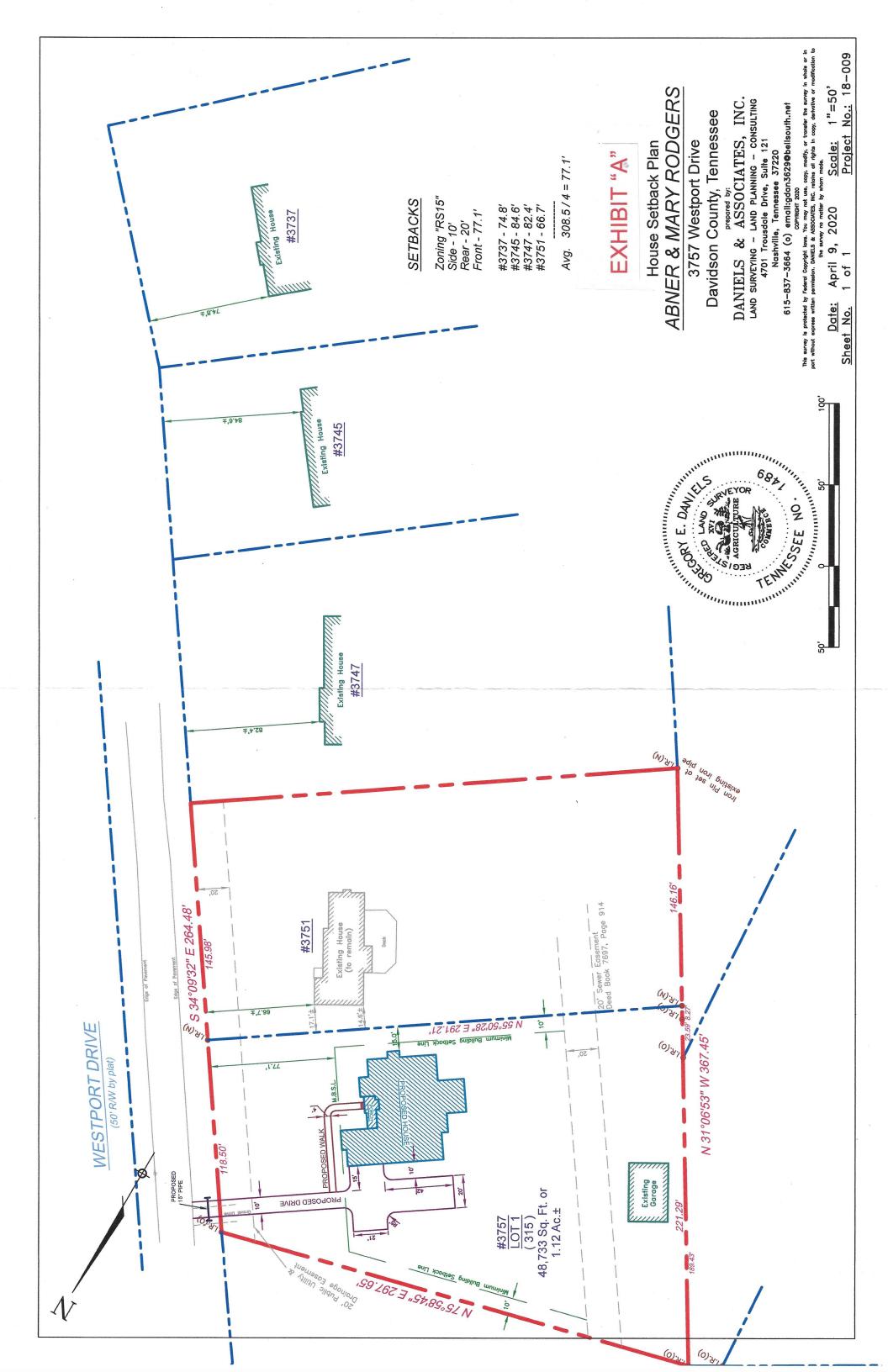
Gregory E. Daniels

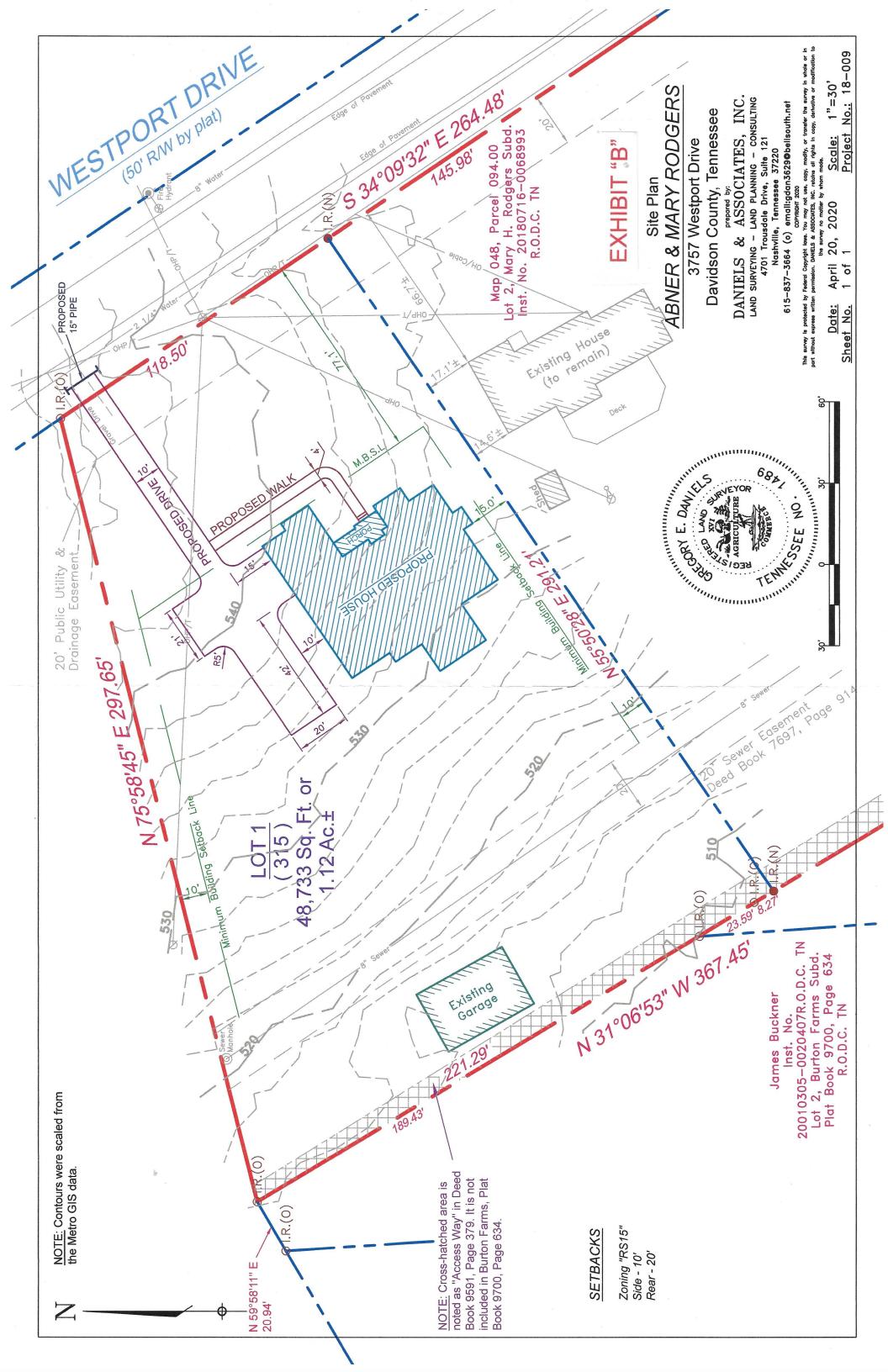
Gregory E. Daniels, TN R.L.S. #1489 Daniels & Associates, Inc.

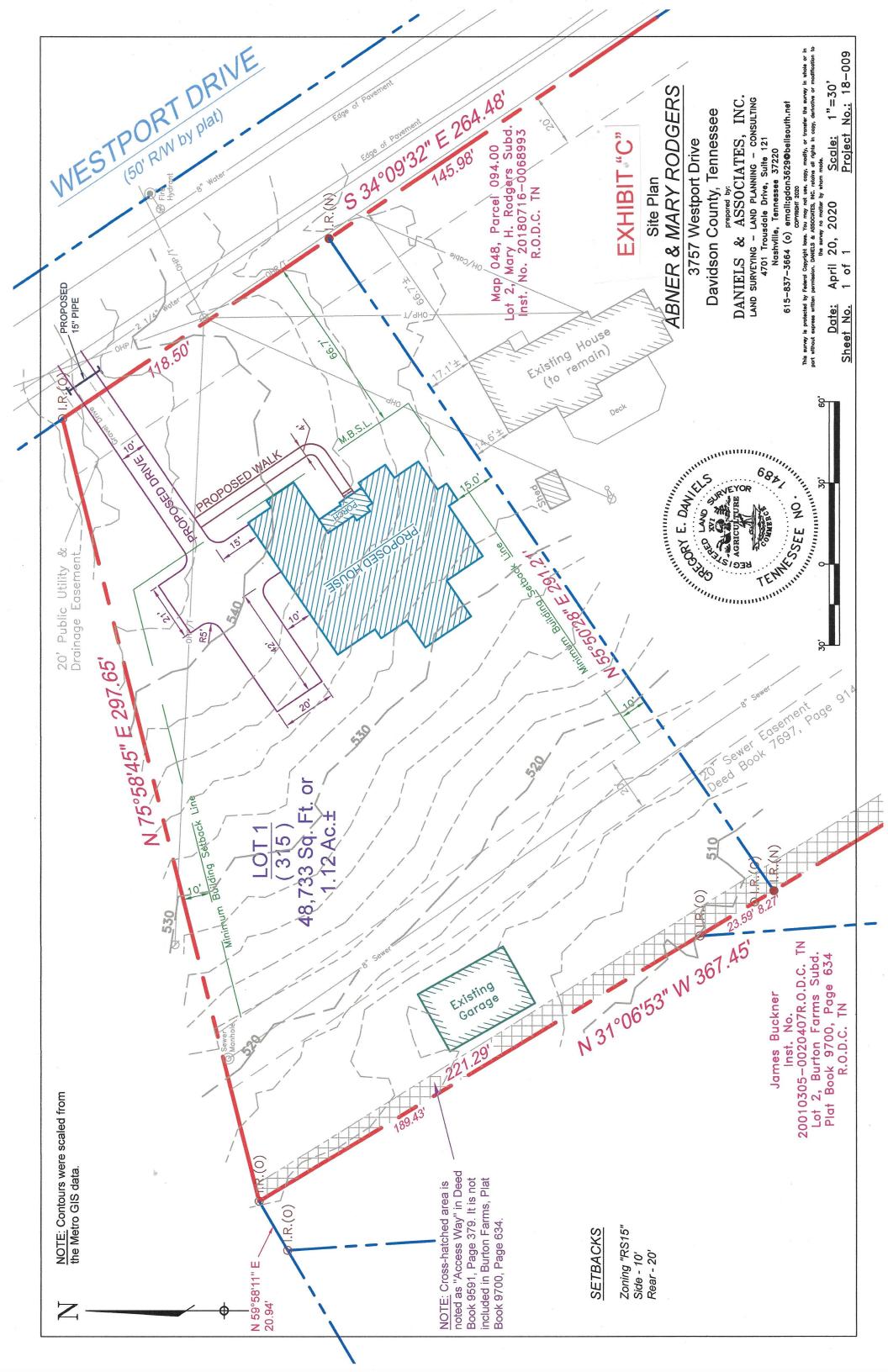
\18-009-letter-2020-04-20.let



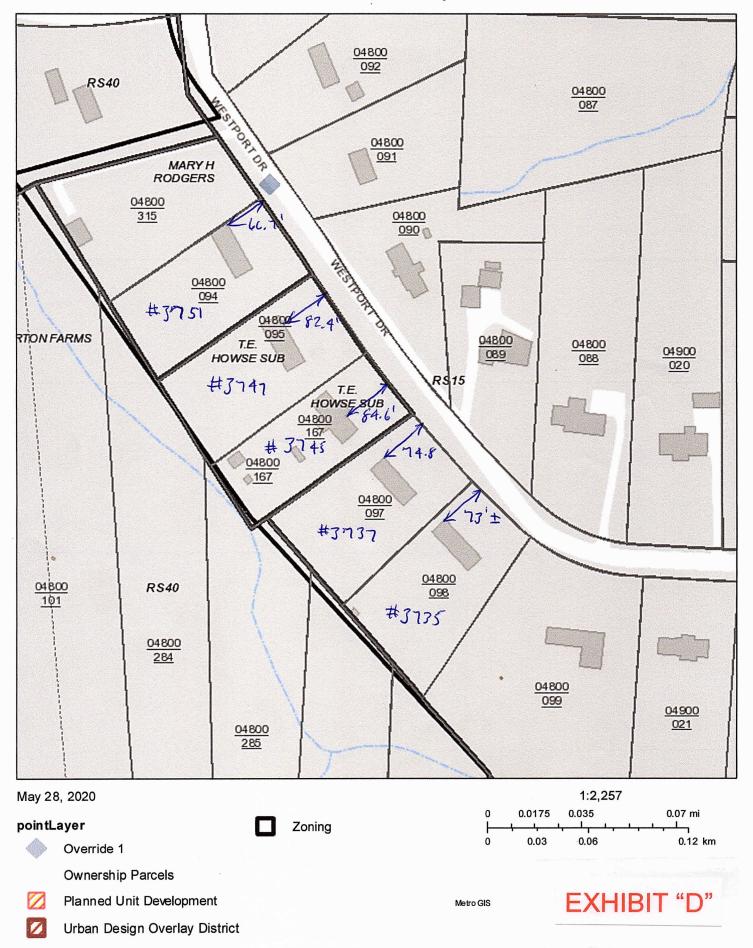








# Nashville / Davidson County Parcel Viewer



# Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South



Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Date: 4/20 2020
Property Owner A. VSSa Com	Care #: 2020-
Representative: : Mantrala Consi	Pasilon
	Map & Parcel:
	17
Couseil Dis	strict
The undersigned hereby appears from the de wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zonl.	
Purpose: The sole purpose of a full 2ndstory on to The lot where it is po	he name as planed.
Activity Type:	1 1/1/1/
	Ave , Nashaile, TW 37204
This property is in the Zone Districted and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning was desired for the reason:	Administrator, all of which are attached Permit/Cleatificate of Zoning Compliance
Reason: <u>Lot 3125.</u> 216 34-47.	short of the Sally H. for socially della
Section(s):	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Bost 17.49.180 SubsectionOf the Metrop Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Co requested in the above requirement us applied	olitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, onforming uses or structures is here by
0	
Beau West	Montralan Construction LLC Representative Name (Please Print)
Appellant Name (Please Print)	Representative Name (Please Print)
5029 Stillwood D. Address	Some as Appellant
Noshaile JN 37220	
City, Stale, Zip Code	City, State, Zip Code
615 -720-7405	
PBOOC Number	Phone Namber
4	and took and to the or
#	montralmenstraction of ymail.com
Email	KinaR
	Appen Note

# APPLICATION FOR A VARIANCE REQUEST

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members. So they will have a better ideal of the nature of your request. Zoning staff will notify the district council member of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in the case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and case number. Fold and insert notices into envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to Zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting, and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding, sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board the nature of the hardship in your request that makes it difficult/impossible for you to comply with the Zoning Code. It would be to your benefit to let your neighbors know about your request prior to all notices being sent to them from our office.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to the public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for posting and also removing the sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

12 1. Mile-

4/20/20 DATE In Simple terms, for the Board to gran you a variance in the zoning ordinance, you must convey to the Board what your hardship is. Hardships are narrowness, shallowness, irregular shape, and topography of property. The Board can also consider other practical difficulties such as mature trees, easements, and location of disposal systems which can affect your plan. Consideration can be given to the characteristics of neighborhood and the way it is developed. One or more of these conditions must affect your inability to build or occupy the property to provide your case.

At the public hearing, please be prepared to tell the Board what your hardship is, why you cannot build in accordance with zoning without requesting a variance and why you feel you have legitimate hardship.

The Board cannot grant a variance based solely on inconvenience to the applicant or solely on a financial consideration. It is incumbent on you as the appellant to complete this form by conveying a <u>HARDSHIP</u> as outlined. At the meeting it is important that you explain this hardship as effectively as possible.

WHAT SPECIFIC AND UNIQUE CIRCUMSTANCES (HARDSHIP) EXIST THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD UNDER THE REVIEW STANDARDS AS OUTLINED?

The property at 103 Montrose Are is 7,724sqff. which is 2765q. ff. under the required 8000sq. ff for a secondary dwelling. The owner of the property wants/needs a full second floor on the garage that is approved and has appermit in place. The need is that the extra height of the second floor provides the space necessary for the sculptures that the owner creates. The owner will keep the properties to the owner will keep the provides the owner creates. The owner will keep the provides the owner coverant that is in place already. There is no change to the footprint that has already been approved. The owner just needs the height that a fall second story will give.



### To Whom It May Concern:

The purpose of this appeal is to gain a secondary dwelling at 1103 Montrose Ave. Nashville, TN 37204. The lot size is 7,724sqft which is 276sqft smaller than the 8000sqft minimum for a secondary dwelling. The structure already has a permit (#2019074717) and construction is underway. The issue is the height of the building that is approved for the lot.

The proposed plans that were approved offer a smaller eve height and have height restrictions. We would like to be approved for a secondary dwelling so that we can extend the height to a full second story. The new plan shows the requested height of the second story. The structure we are proposing does not exceed the height of the main house or the height of the garage/apartment next door.

Again the goal is not to change the footprint of the structure or change the restrictive covenant that is in place and has been filed with the register of deeds. The goal is to obtain the height of a full second story.

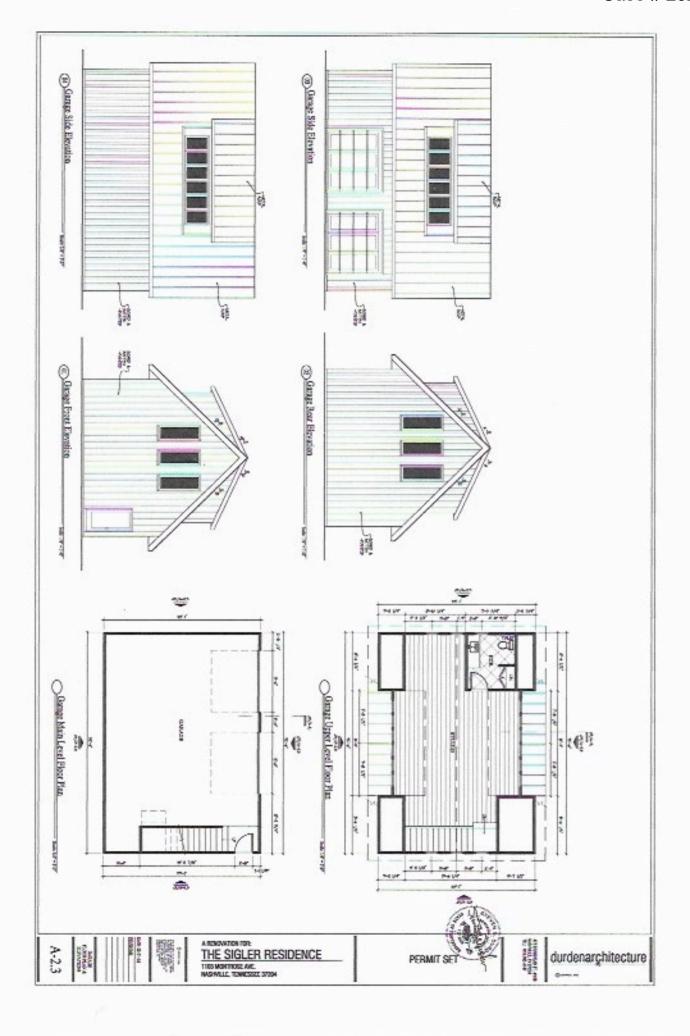
Sincerely,

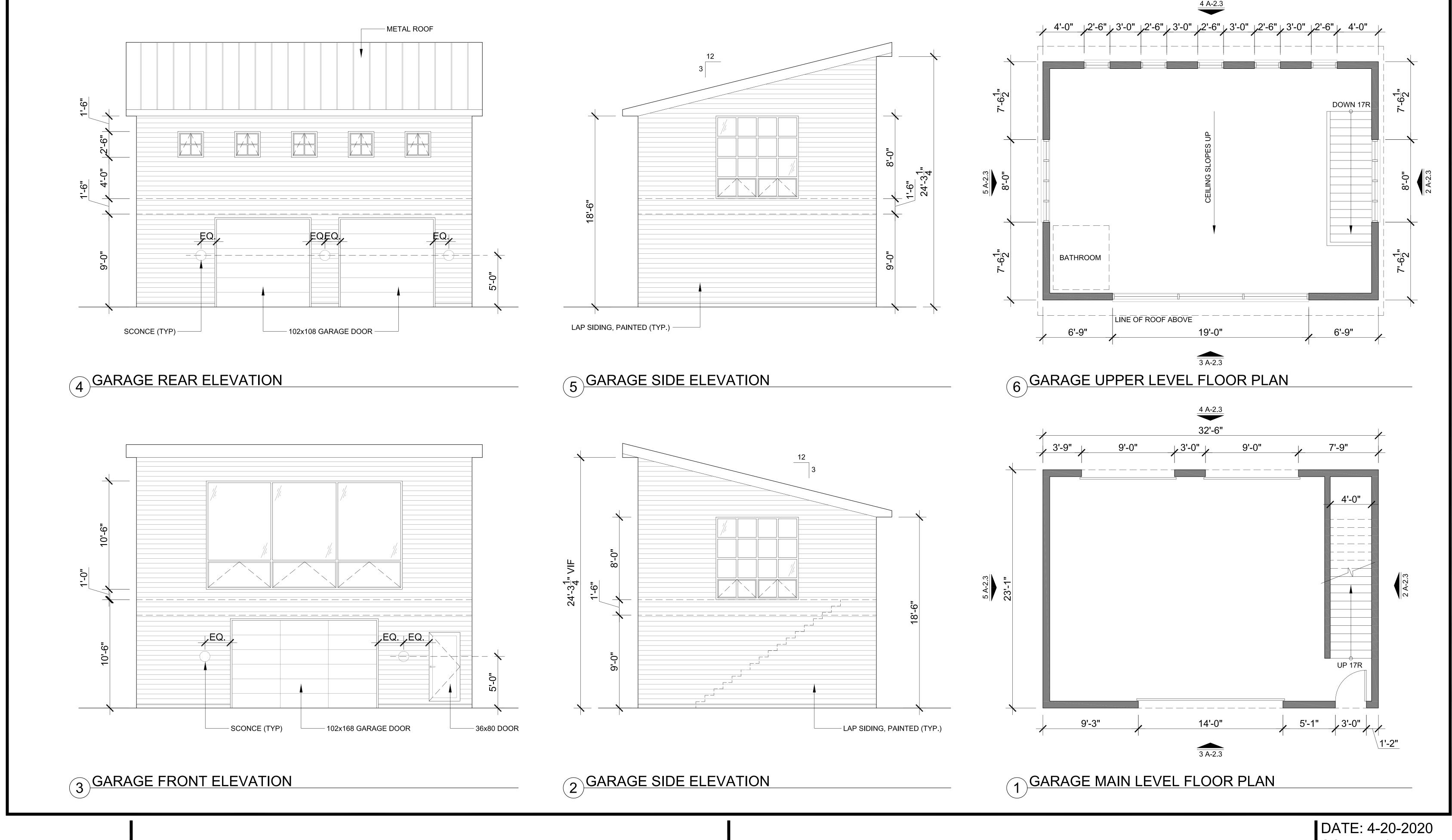
Beau West

Montcalm Construction LLC.

Phone: 6157207405

Email: montcalmconstruction@gmail.com





A-2.3

GRAHAM RESIDENCE
1103 MONTROSE AVENUE
NASHVILLE, TN 37204

CONTRACTOR

MONTCALM CONSTRUCTION LLC
5029 STILLWOOD DRIVE
NASHVILLE, TN 37220

DATE: 4-20-2020 SCALE: 1/4" = 1'-0" SHEET SIZE: 24x36 From: Sledge, Colby (Council Member) To: **Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)** 

Cc: Lamb, Emily (Codes); Cathey, Eben (Planning)

Subject: BZA items in D17

Date: Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:04:46 AM

Good morning, all,

Here are my positions on upcoming BZA items in District 17:

2020-78: I **oppose** this appeal for a STR permit, based on the many warnings the property received. 2020-136: I am neutral on this DADU appeal, as the property is within 90 percent of the standard lot size for such a structure.

Thanks,

Colby

Colby Sledge Metro Councilmember, District 17 (615) 442-3727

Sign up for my weekly newsletter here!

05\01\18 DVLE

A RENOVATION FOR:
THE SIGLER RESIDENCE
1103 MONTROSE AVE.
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37204

INDEX OF DRAWINGS

INDEX
SURVEY
S-1.1 ARCHITECTURAL SITE PLAN
S-1.1 FOUNDATION PLAN
A-1.1 MAIN LEYEL DEMOLITION PLAN
A-1.2 UPPER LEYEL FLOOR PLAN
A-1.3 ROOF PLAN
A-2.1 ELEVATIONS
A-2.2 ELEVATIONS
A-2.3 GARAGE FLOOR PLAN & ELEVATIONS
A-2.1 BUILDING SECTIONS
A-3.1 WALL SECTIONS

FEBRUARY 01, 2018

durdenarchitecture

HEAD ST. SUITE 108 NASHVILLE, TN 37204 TEL: 615 385 4747

INDEX

1103 MONTROSE AVE NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37204

THE SIGLER RESIDENCE

PERMIT SET

0-1-

478 CRAIGHEAD ST. #108 NASHVILLE, TN 37204 TEL: 615.385.4747

2012 INTERNATIONAL RESIDENTIAL CODE

PLAN REVIEW DATA

DOOR NUMBER (RETER TO DOOR SCHEDLE)

NTERIOR BLEVATION MARKER (BLEV # / SPEET #)

EXTERIOR BEVATION MARKER (BEV # / SPEET #)

THE ESPERA, CORRECTOR SHALL THE LOANING HER LOANING HOW WITH ALM OF BLUNE STETLES AND EQREMENT AND VESTOR THE SHALL MAY AND MINISTANCE OF THE EXAMENT HER WAS AND THE MALLING SHALL MAY AND THE SHALL SHALL MAY AND THE SHALLES BY THE TALLANNE STETLES WE SHALLES BY THE TALLANNE STETLES WE SHALL THE SHALL HE SHALL S

NOTAL AL IMMUNITED ITBIG MITERIA AN EQUINENT N STRUT ACCORDACE WITH MANCHINESS EXCAMBEDD STRUCK DECEM-MEND THE YOTHER NOAI STRUCK HOW THE WEST NICE OF STRUCKING SALL BY THE DIGGS FOR THE WORK NOTIFY THE KARITED OF MY CAPILLINE RECAMBEDIATION.

AL TEPHONE WORK SHAL DE CORDINATED BY THE GENERAL CANTRACTOR WITH OMNERS CANGLICHT AN INV OR ALL TELEHONE CANENDES CANTRACTOR TO PROVIDE SERVICE.

TE TERRORE STEAL APP OFFICES SHILL READED BY THE REPORT POTENTIAL TO THE PROPERTY THE RESERVE CONTROL TO THE LOATING SHILL RECEIVED THE LOATING THE LETTER REGISTERING THE THE STEAT TO CONTROL SHIP DESTRUCTION THE THE STEAT THE THE STEAT THE STE

NLESS NUTD OTHERNET TYPICAT, NEWS FENTINE, FOR ALL
CARTINES WITH MICH RENALL, CARTINI NOUTED: SAILLET,
NEWS CARFINEL CHROUTESTOS FOR THE CARRINAS WITH
VIEWS OTHERSONS AN OREINING TO CARRINAS WHICH WRY FRAIL
TYPICAL, AS SAILER, CARRINGS NOUTED.

FRE DENEMBERS, BLETEUR, PARES, TREPUNE EGENENTS

SONS ELS ART, EL LOADEN NO KOZGONOM, WINE FEGURENTS OF
WINN RECORDERS AND RESERVED AND RESERVED

WINNERS ENTER FREW FOR EVERES AND ARE EGINEDIT SHARE THE PRESERVED

FREGESTED. THE CONTRACTOR SHALL UNDERGIT INTEROR DOORS AS REQUED TO OLD PINISH FLOOR BY 1/4" INLESS NOTED OTHERWISE. DORS SHUL DE LOATED 4" FROM A.E.R. OPENNO TO ADMOBIT WALL INLESS OTHERWISE WITE).

REALIZATION LIGHTING PLANS SHALL DE USED TO DETERMINE THE LOCATION OF LIGHT FIXTINGS, IF DISCRIPANCES OCCUR ALE TO EXISTING CORDITIONS, NOTITY ARCHITECT. CASEWORK DWENSIONS SHALL TE FIELD VERIFED BEFORE UNIT PARKATION OR INSTALLATION.

PROJECT DESCRIPTION/SCOPE OF WORK re some was not not received a report of the period resource. The received a received the received received received and the workers as in washing the stage.

VICINITY MAP



































ROOM

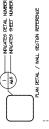
WHEN CHEMICAL STATES THE CARLOL STATES THE OTHER THE CHEMICAL STATES THE CHEMICAL STAT

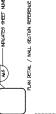
◈



















GRAPHIC SYMBOLS

(80)

THE ACHITECT IS SOLDLY REPORSIBLE FOR THE DESIGN INTERPRETATION OF THE CANSTRUCTION DOCUMENTS.



THE CREME, CANDALOR SHIP LESSORES AND SECTION WAS LIBED ENGINEERING THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL O

THE CONTROLTOR SHALL BE REPOWBLE TO THE OWNER FOR ACTS AND AMBISIONS OF THE CONTROLTORS BACKARDES, SUCKNITROLTORS AND THEN REPORTS AND BACKARDES, AND OTHER PERCHASHE PREPORABLE SHOUTING A THE WORK LIVER A CONTROLT WITH THE CONTROLTOR, (MOI SENEN). CONTROLTOR

THE CANTRACTOR SHAL PROVE TELEMARE CANTRIES WITH ALL CANTRY POWER, TELEMANE DARROS, ETC. RECESSARY TO ACCAMBANE OMNESS REQUEBLENTS (TELEMANE EQUINENT NIC. UNESS OTHERWISS WITE)

al flor to flor an celing febtis shown an praining are from top of flor like inless otherwee inted "Aft" (move finish flor) "ALBY" MEANS ALIBANENT OF SMILAR COMPORENTS OF CONSTRUCTION, (WALS, WARS, ETC.) WHOM ARE ADVICENT OR SMAL PE IN LINE WITH EACH OTHER ACROSS VOPS. DAENSONS ME NOT AQUISTABLE UNLESS NOTED WITH PLUS/ MINUS TOLERANCE THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOT SCALE DRAWINSS.

PHENGORA EN ENVIRON DE LITORIO NUESCO PIETORE VITED 
REAL ADDI PRETINDE TO CONTREA. EL CONTREA EL 
CONTREA EN CONTREA EL CONTREA EL 
CONTRETE TO CONTREA EL 
CONTREA EN TO CONTREA EL 
CONTRETE TO TO CONTREA EL 
CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE TO CONTRETE 

CONTRETE TO CONTRE

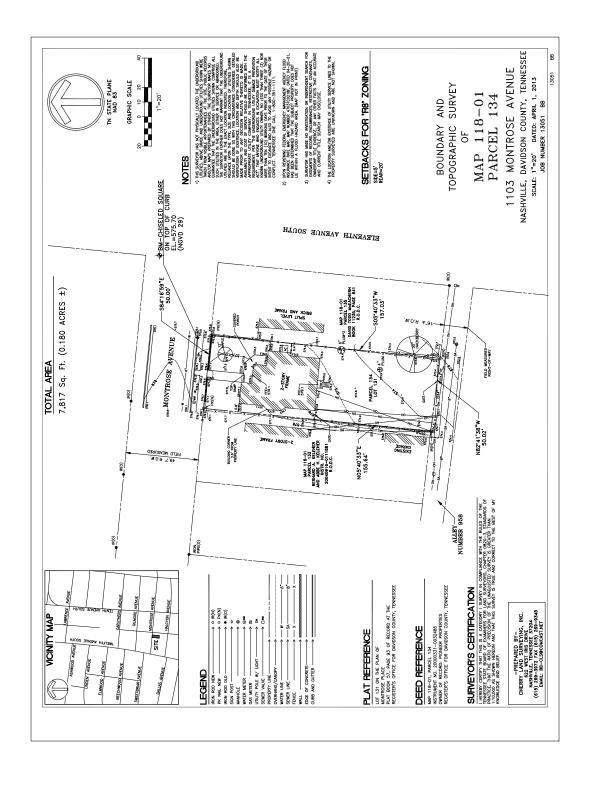
THE GENERAL CANTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE FREE RETHEDANT WOOD BLOCKING AS PROGRESSORY FOR THE PRETHED WALL HAVE BLOCKING CHARMEN SHELL WALL HAVE THE PRETHENEN SHELL WALL HAVE THE SHELL SHELL

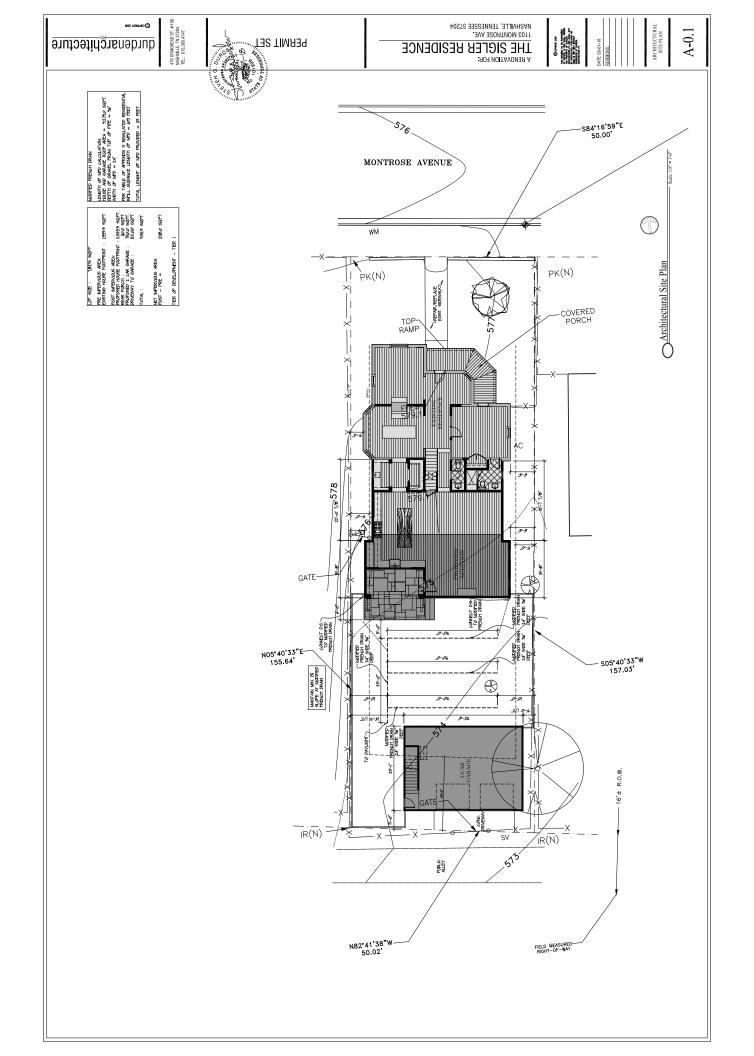
NAESS PETALD OTHERWIE, SPEAFO PERMETER CELNS ANGES FOR LIVEN CELNS OR RIVALL SENS MALLED TORKITADS LIVEN CELNS PROMISED SINS PETALS TORKITADS TORKES, FIRE POR PPS, RIVES PETALSTELLISTIES.

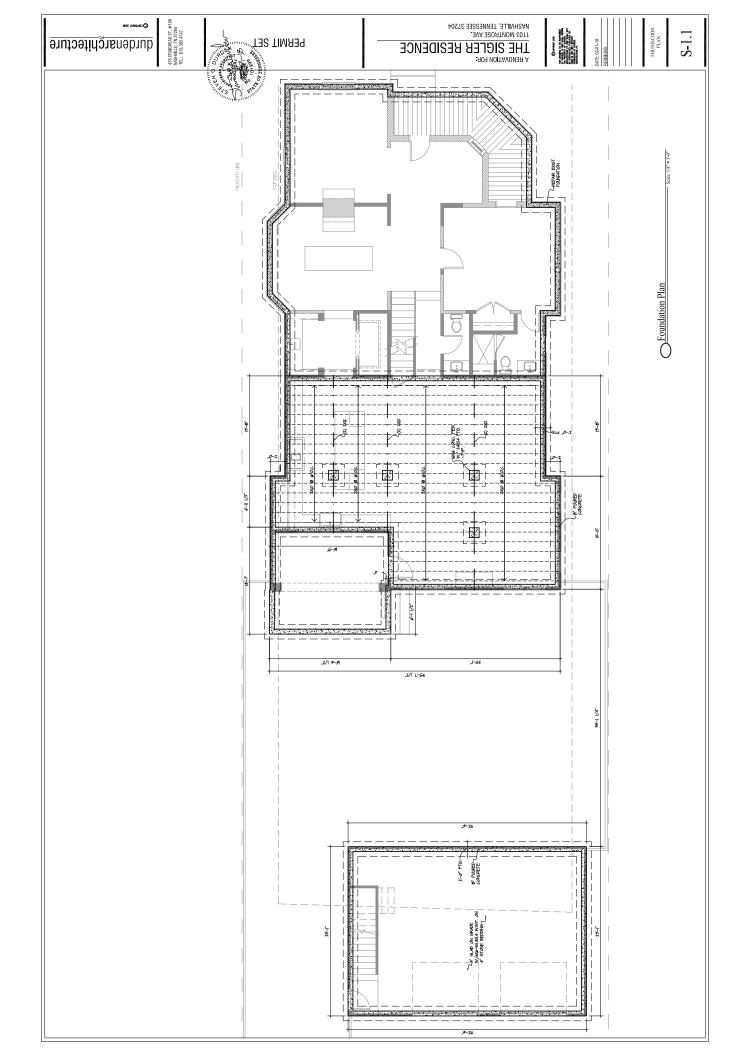
PROJECT TEAM

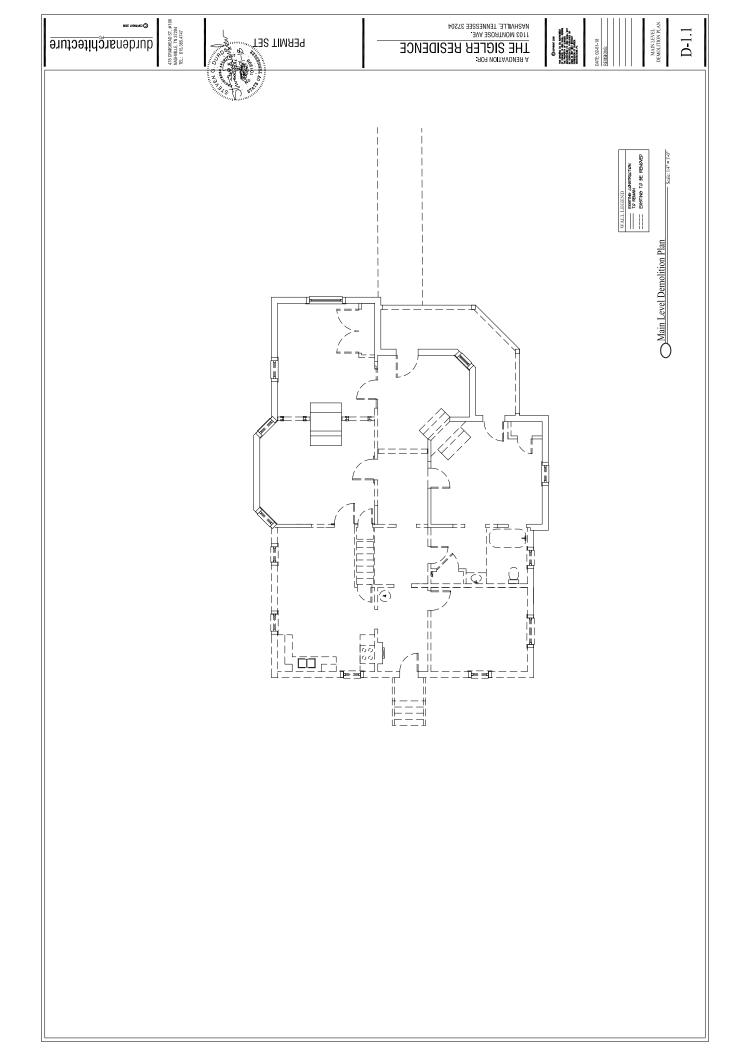
<u>durdenarçhitecture</u>

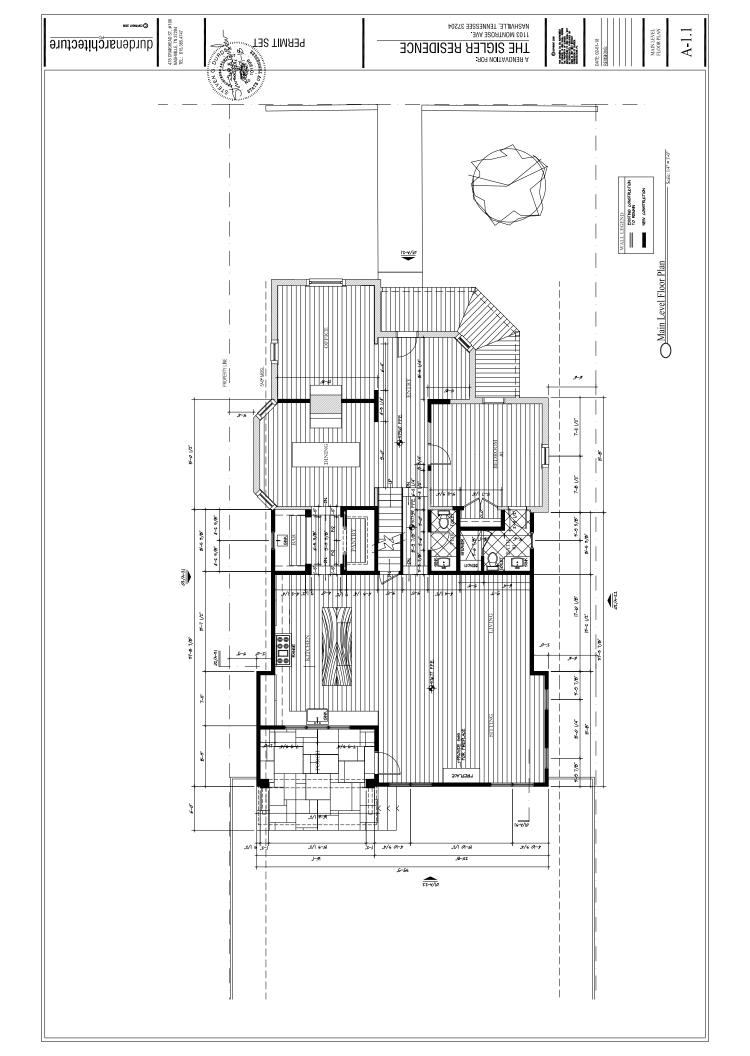
CANTRACTOR
CARIS VEAL
WHITE STORE ENTERPRISES
[229] LAFFURING TRIVE
FRANCIA IN 57647
ITE.(49) 599-4508

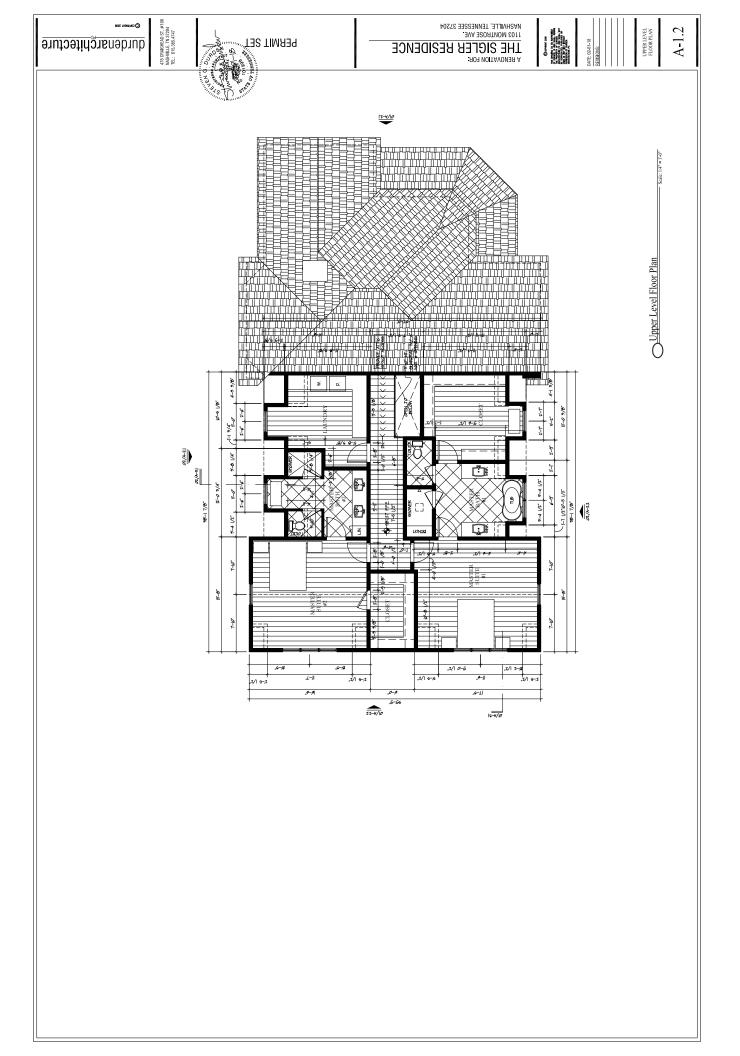


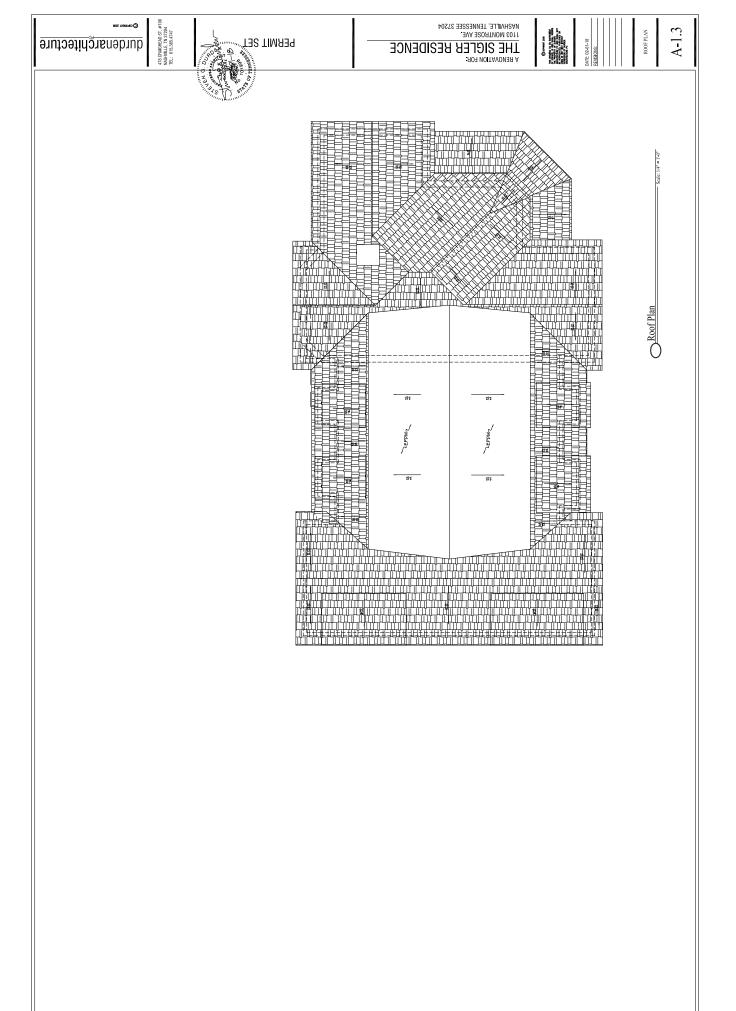


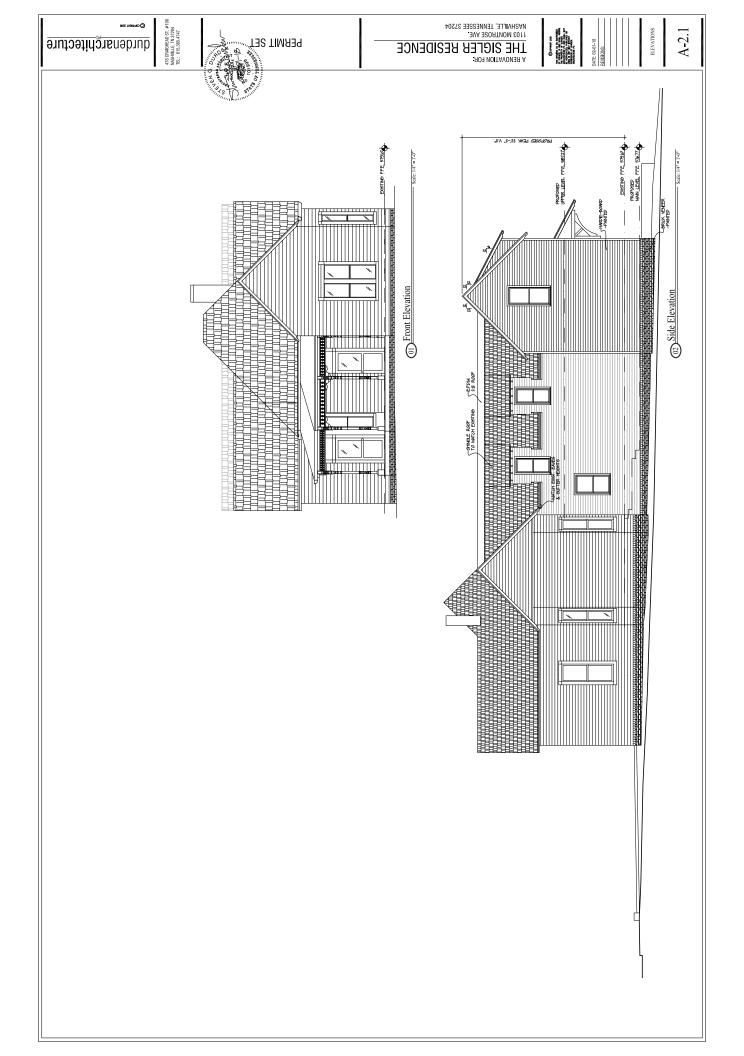


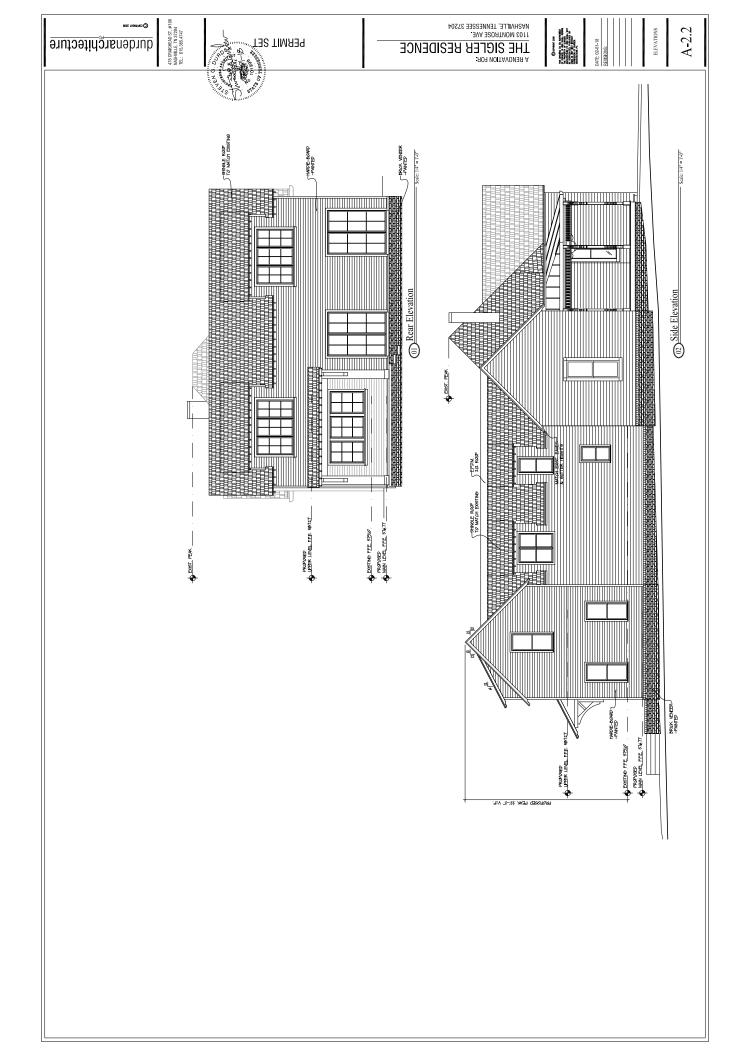


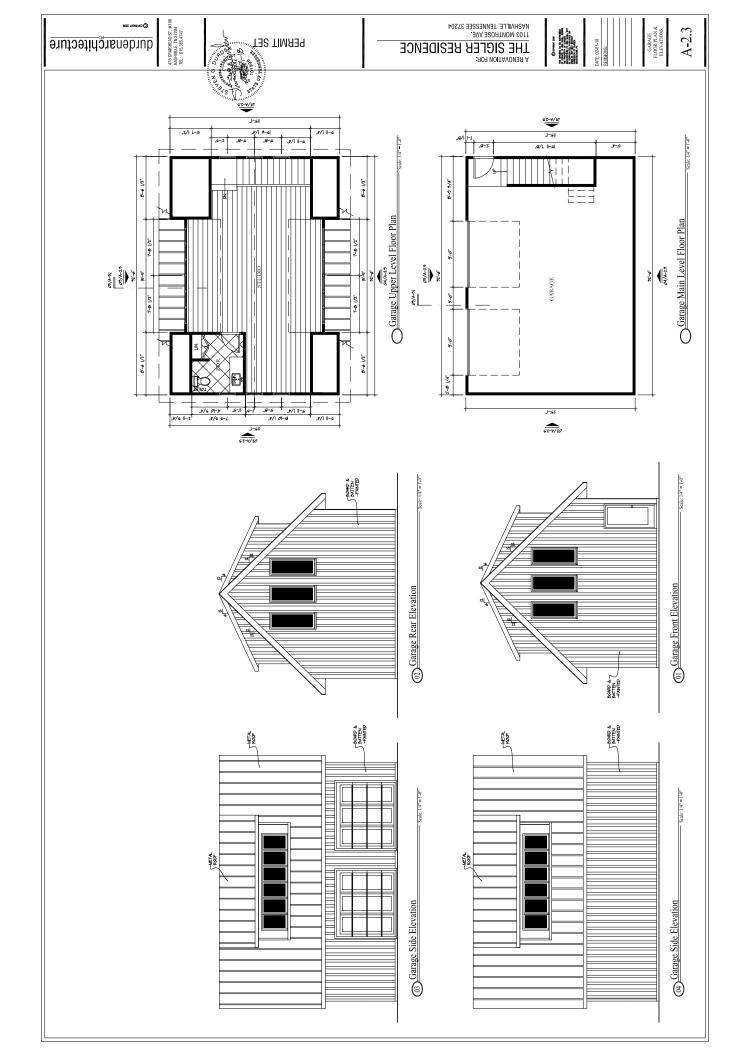


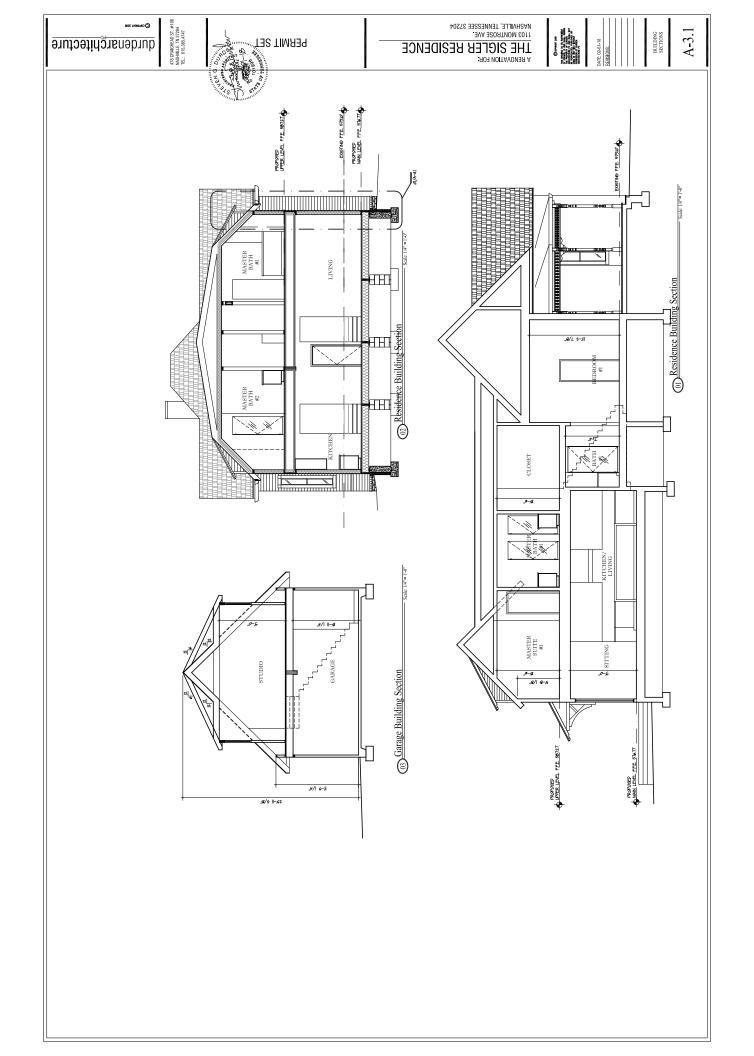


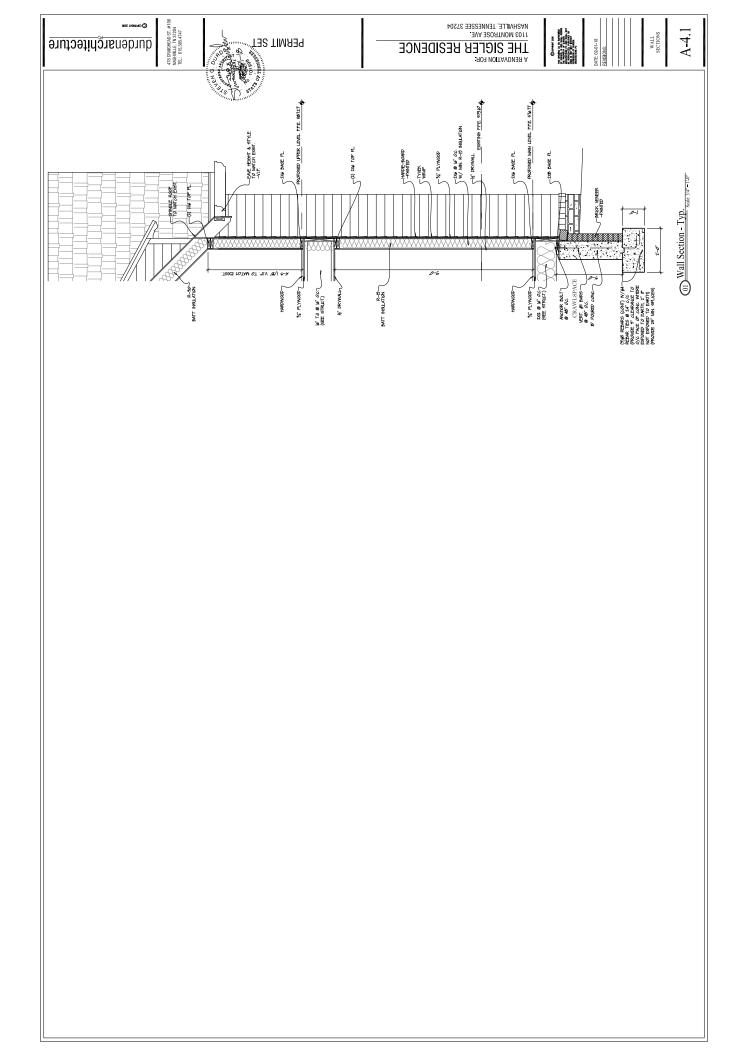








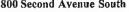


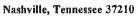


#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Metro Howard Building

800 Second Avenue South







Appellant: Andrew Bowen Property Owner: ANDREW BOWEN Representative: : Taylor Lewis	Date:
Council District	19
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Co	
Purpose:  waiting veried to  permit 2016047451	apply for a permit expired in 9/2019
Activity Type: STRP	
Location: 828 1st Ave N	unit 828
This property is in the DC Zone District, in and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Admi and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permi was denied for the reason:  Reason:	inistrator, all of which are attached
Section(s):17.\b.\delta\.	to be shorrened.
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of 2 17.40.180 Subsection Of the Metropolitan Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Confor requested in the above requirement as applied to the special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Confor requested in the above requirement as applied to the special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of the Board of 2  Of the Metropolitan Special Exception of 2  Of the Metropolit	Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, ming uses or structures is here by
ANDREW BOWEN Appellant Name (Please Print)	TAYLOR LEWIS Representative Name (Please Print)
3202 Doak Ave '	3202 DOAK AVE
37218 City, State, Zip Code	NASHVILLE / TN 37218 City, State, Zip Code
201.788.6963 Phone Number	901.605.1740 Phone Number
abovennyce Email grail.com	Lewis and palmagnail. com
	Appeal Fcc: 100



# **Metropolitan Government** of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee **Department of Codes and Building Safety**



800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210

## RESIDENTIAL SHORT TERM RENTAL / CASR - 2016047451 PERMIT EXPIRES ONE (1) YEAR FROM DATE OF ISSUANCE UNLESS RENEWED. REFER TO HTTP://STRP.NASHVILLE.GOV FOR RENEWAL INSTRUCTIONS

PARCEL: 082140A06000CO

APPLICATION DATE: 09/07/2016

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

**ISSUED DATE:** 

09/23/2016

828 1ST AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37201

UNIT 828 RIVERFRONT CONDO 2ND AMEND

PARCEL OWNER: SHERRELL, KEN & TAMRA

**APPLICANT:** 

SHERRELL, KEN &

**TAMRA** 

828 1ST AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201

CONTACT:

SHERRELL, KEN &

**TAMRA** 

828 1ST AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201

702-343-0875

#### **PURPOSE:**

BY MAKING THIS APPLICATION FOR A RESIDENTIAL SHORT TERM RENTAL PERMIT, I CERTIFY THAT I WILL COMPLY WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF ORDINANCE NO. BL2014-951, ORDINANCE NO. BL2014-909 AND ORDINANCE NO. BL2015-94...1 BEDROOM; 6 MAXIMUM OCCUPANCY. STRP 3; MULTIFAMILY.

**Renew Short Term Rental Permit** 

RENEWSR

615-862-6517 Teresa. Moore@nashville.gov

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

Dashboard

Rental Unit Record

# 828 1st Avenue N, Nashville, TN 37201, USA

Active Identified Compliant



Listing(s) Information

Airbnb - 32495864

VRBO - 321.661153.1209027

Airbnb - 8580546





Analyst

4LJZ

#### Explanation

The interior photos from the listing match a Zillow listing for this address. The contact's name for the listing matches the owner's name for the property.



#### Matching 3rd Party Sources



#### The bedroom is the same.



#### Rental Unit Information









#### **Identified Address**

828 1st Avenue N, Nashville, TN 37201, USA

#### Identified Unit Number

None

#### Identified Latitude, Longitude

36.173520, -86.780650

#### Parcel Number

082140A06000

#### Owner Name

BOWEN, ANDREW C.

#### **Owner Address**

020 IGT AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37201, US

#### Registration / Permit Number

502444

#### Timeline of Activity

View the series of events and documentation pertaining to this property

Matched property listing

The kitchen is the same.

Zip Code Match

A Owner Name Match

City Name Match

#### **Listing Details**

Listing URL

- https://www.airbnb.com/rooms/32495864

**Listing Status** 

Active

**Host Compliance Listing ID** 

- air32495864

**Listing Title** 

Modern Rustic Riverfront Condo

Property type

- Condominium

Room type

Entire home/apt

Listing Info Last Captured

- Jan 15, 2020

Screenshot Last Captured

- Dec 22, 2019

Price

- \$119/night

Cleaning Fee

- \$85

#### Information Provided on Listing

**Contact Name** 

- Andrew

Latitude, Longitude

**-** 36,174190, -86,781820

Minimum Stay (# of Nights)

**—** 1

Max Sleeping Capacity (# of People)

**-** 4

Max Number of People per Bedroom

**-** 4

**Number of Reviews** 

**-** 48

**Last Documented Stay** 

**-** 11/2019

Listing Screenshot History

View Latest Listing Screenshot

November (7)

December 7

January (0)

- Listing air32495864 Reposted
   January 16th, 2020
- ★ Listing air32495864 Removed

December 25th, 2019

6 Documented Stays November, 2019

First Warning - No STR Permit: Delivered November 10th, 2019

5 Documented Stays
October, 2019

✓ Listing air32495864 Identified October 7th, 2019

4 Documented Stays September, 2019

7 Documented Stays August, 2019

5 Documented Stays July, 2019

■ 7 Documented Stays
June, 2019

3 Documented Stays May, 2019

3 Documented Stays April, 2019

8 Documented Stays March, 2019

★ Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Removed March 3rd, 2019

★ Listing air8580546 Removed February 23rd, 2019

★ Listing air32495864 First Crawled February 21st, 2019

Listing air32495864 First Activity
 February 21st, 2019

Listing air8580546 Reposted
 February 15th, 2019

 ★ Listing air8580546 Removed February 13th, 2019

2 Documented Stays January, 2019

■ 1 Documented Stay December, 2018

Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Reposted
 December 27th, 2018

★ Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Removed December 26th, 2018

2 Documented Stays November, 2018

7 Documented Stays October, 2018

- 5 Documented Stays September, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays August, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays July, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays June, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays May, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays April, 2018
- Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Reposted April 24th, 2018
- ★ Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Removed April 19th, 2018
- Airbnb Letter: Delivered
   April 5th, 2018
- Airbnb Letter: Sent
   March 29th, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays March, 2018
- Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Reposted February 26th, 2018
- ★ Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Removed February 21st, 2018
- Listing air8580546 Reposted February 5th, 2018
- ★ Listing air8580546 Removed January 31st, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays January, 2018
- Listing hma321.661153.1209027 Identified December 26th, 2017
- 2 Documented Stays November, 2017
- 4 Documented Stays October, 2017
- 5 Documented Stays September, 2017
- 4 Documented Stays August, 2017
- Listing air8580546 Identified August 16th, 2017
- 2 Documented Stays July, 2017
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2017
- 3 Documented Stays May, 2017
- 4 Documented Stays April, 2017

- Listing air8580546 Reposted
   April 8th, 2017
- X Listing air8580546 Removed April 1st, 2017
- 5 Documented Stays March, 2017
- 2 Documented StaysDecember, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay November, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays October, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays September, 2016
- 4 Documented Stays July, 2016
- Listing air8580546 First Crawled July 21st, 2016
- Listing hma321.661153.1209027 First Crawled July 20th, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2016
- 5 Documented Stays May, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays April, 2016
- Listing air8580546 First Activity April 17th, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays March, 2016
- 2 Documented Stays February, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay December, 2015
- 4 Documented Stays November, 2015
- 3 Documented Stays October, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays September, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays August, 2015
- ₹ 7 Documented Stays July, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays June, 2015
- 4 Documented Stays May, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays April, 2015
- 5 Documented Stays

March, 2015

- ■ 2 Documented Stays February, 2015
- Listing hma321.661153.1209027 First Activity
   February 1st, 2015

December 22, 2019 - 11:27AM America/Chicago



# Modern Rustic Riverfront Condo



Nashville

4 guests 1 bedroom 1 bed 1 bath

# Entire home

You'll have the condominium to yourself...

Self check-in

Check yourself in with the keypad.

& Sparkling clean

12 recent guests said this place was sparkling clean.

Andrew is a Superhost

Superhosts are experienced, highly rated hosts who are committed to providing great stays for guests.

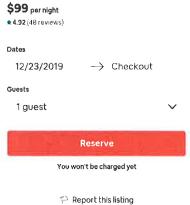
Riverfront getaway apartment ideal for access downtown for a weekend for 1-3 people. Walk or Uber to the best nightlife and live music, or explore the restaurants of Germantown. The Titans stadium sits just across the river to the south, and "hipster" east-Nashville is in the same direction. The apartment is a cozy place with one queen bed in the bedroom and a sofa in the living room, plus a balcony that overlooks the river and modern kitchen.

Contact host



#### **Amenities**

Basic



Case # 2020-055

Wifi
Continuous access in the listing
Iron
TV
Dryer
In the building, free or for a fee
Washer
In the building, free or for a fee
Essentials
Towels, bed sheets, soap, and toilet paper
Heating
Central heating or a heater in the listing
Air conditioning
**************************************
Facilities
Free parking on premises
Pool
Private or Shared
Dining
Kitchen
Kitchen
Kitchen
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals Coffee maker
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals Coffee maker Cooking basics
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals Coffee maker Cooking basics
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals Coffee maker Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals Coffee maker Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad Check yourself into the home with a door code
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad Check yourself into the home with a door code
Kitchen  Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad  Check yourself into the home with a door code  Private entrance  Separate street or building entrance
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad Check yourself into the home with a door code
Kitchen  Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad  Check yourself into the home with a door code  Private entrance  Separate street or building entrance
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals  Coffee maker  Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, salt and pepper  Dishes and silverware  Microwave  Refrigerator  Guest access  Keypad Check yourself into the home with a door code  Private entrance Separate street or building entrance  Bed and bath

#### Location

Waterfront

#### Not included

Hair dryer

Carbon monoxide detector

The host hasn't reported a carbon monoxide detector on the property.

Smoke detector

The host hasn't reported a smoke detector on the property.

#### Sleeping arrangements



#### Bedroom 1

1 queen bed

#### Availability

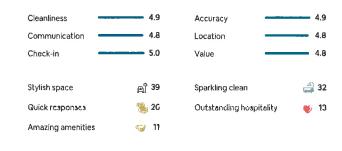
This host offers a 10% monthly discount.

←-		Dece	mber	201	9			Janu	Jary 2	2020		$\longrightarrow$	
Su	Мо	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su	Мо	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
										1	2	3	4
							5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	1 night	t minim	num staj	y			12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	23	24	25	26	27	28							
29	30	31											

Clear dates

#### Reviews

#### **★ 4.92 48** reviews



Search reviews



Johnny November 2019

What a great place to stay. Super clean. Very comfortable bed! Great location. We walked to the strip a couple of times and took Uber when It was raining. Loved It.





Clean apartment, good size, well decorated. Close enough to downtown to walk everywhere, though you should be cautious at night. If you want to spend a lot of time by the waterfront/broadway, it'd be hard to beat this location at this value.



November 2019

Andrew's place was super clean and relaxing! The bed is soooo comfy and the morning view of the river was lovely. Will definitely be back!



Marci November 2019

Andrew's Place was Absolutely Perfectl Fantastic Location - Very Easy to Navigate around! Extremely Clean, Comfortable, and Cozy, felt right at home, as we walked thru the door! Highly Recommend a Stay at Andrew's Place!



Megan

October 2019

I would recommend inquiring about pool access prior to booking. I would also request instructions on how to use the tv while there. Not the best area even though it's along the River.



Amanda

October 2019

Apartment was in a great location! Cable and free parking was a big plus. About a 20 minute walk to Broadway so we would usually walk into town and Uber/Lyft back! We'd definitely stay again!



Oscar

October 2019

Andrew was accommodating, helpful and runs a very nice condo. The location is good, the area is safe, and the apt is perfect for a couples getaway to nashville.







#### **Hosted by Andrew**

Joined in February 2019





Andrew is a Superhost - Superhosts are experienced, highly rated hosts who are committed to providing great stays for guests.



Response rate: 100%

Response time: within an hour

Contact host

Always communicate through Airbnb · To protect your payment, never transfer money or communicate outside of the Airbnb website or app. Learn more

#### About this place

When you stay in an Airbnb, you're staying at someone's place.

This is Andrew's place.

Andrew helps host.





#### The neighborhood

Andrew's place is located in Nashville, Tennessee, United States.

Quick walk south to Broadway nightlife and north to amazing Germantown restaurants and coffee shops.

#### Getting around

Parking in front of apt. Uber is easiest when getting around the city or just a quick walk to Broadway!

#### Hide ^



Exact location information is provided after a booking is confirmed.

#### Things to keep in mind

Check-in: After 2PM Checkout: 10AM

Self check-in with keypad

#### **House Rules**

No smoking

No pets

No parties or events

#### You must also acknowledge

Security Deposit - If you damage the home, you may be charged up to \$250

#### Hide rules ^

#### Cancellations

#### Free cancellation for 48 hours

After that, cancel up to 24 hours before check-in and get a full refund, minus the service fee.



#### Get full details

Hide policies ^

#### More homes you may like



1/16/2020 Case # 2020-055



Entire condominium - 2 beds 4.93 (44)

Arts Dist Downtown-5 Service-King...

\$100 / night



Entire condominium 5 beds #4.93(
Downtown Nashville Farmhouse! Walking...
\$108 / night



★4,93(44)
 Entire apartment 2 beds
 ★4,93(46)
 Bowntown Apartment in the Heart of Music...
 \$105 / night

#### Things to do near this home



WELLNESS CLASS
Romantic Tantra Workshop for
Couples

From \$60/person **5.0 ★** (9)



MUSIC LESSON
Songwriting & Performance
with Jackie B
From \$125/person



BAR CRAWL
Palm Reading & Day Drinking
From \$55/person
4,79 ± 02%



WORKSHOP Silversmith a Stack of Rings From \$75/person 4.96 \* (212)

#### Explore other options in and around Nashville

More places to stay in Nashville: Apartments - Houses - Bed and breakfasts - Lofts - Villas

Atlanta St Louis Indianapolis Nanpean Bridgewater Hangzhou Nashville Louisville Cincinnati Meilieha Dresden New South Wales

Asheville Memphis Athens Santa Monica Oswestry Phillip



#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Corby Derr	Date:	1-22-20					
Property Owner:	Corby Derr	Case #:	2020- 065					
Representative:	Corby Derr	Map & Parcel:	093024A10100CO					
Council District:	19							
The undersigned Zoning Complian		he Zoning Admini	strator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of					
Purpose:	To obtain a STRP permit							
Activity Type:	Short Term Rental							
Location:	178 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave N #101							
This property is in the <u>DTC</u> Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's denial of a STRP permit. Appellant								
	erated after the legally required short							
	17.16.070							
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.								
Appellant Name:	Playlist Properties	_Representative:	Playlist Properties					
Phone Number:	615 913-7837	Phone Number:						
Address:	806 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave. S	Address:						
	Nashville, TN 37210	-						
Email address:	alfonzo@playlistproperties.com	Email address:						
Appeal Fee:	\$100.00							



### **Metropolitan Government** of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee **Department of Codes and Building Safety** 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



**ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200004577 Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy** This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

PARCEL: 093024A10100CO

**APPLICATION DATE:** 01/22/2020

SITE ADDRESS:

178 2ND AVE N 101 NASHVILLE, TN 37201

**UNIT 101 THE QUARTERS CONDO** 

**PARCEL OWNER:** DERR, CORBY DOUGLES

**CONTRACTOR:** 

**APPLICANT: PURPOSE:** 

Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short term rental permit. Appellant operated after issued short term rental permit expired.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required. Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.



LE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAFETY

OFFICE ADDRESS
METRO OFFICE BUILDING—3x1 FLOOR
800 SECOND AVENUS, SOUTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSES 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST OFFICE BOX 196200
NASHVILLE, TENNIESSER 37219-6300
TELEPHONE (615) 862-6500
FACSIMILE (615) 862-6514
www.nashville.gov/codes

# **NOTICE**

Pending your appeal of the denial of your application for a short term rental permit (STRP), you are prohibited from operating the STRP. Should you continue to advertise and/or operate the STRP at the subject property, the matter will be referred to Metro Legal for prosecution in Environmental Court.

afor su

# APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

//22/2020 DATE

■ Dashboard

Rental Unit Record

# 178 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, TN, USA

Removed X
Identified ✓
Compliant ✓



#### Listing(s) Information

VRBO - 321.576010.1123327

VRBO - 321.1404466.1962839











#### **⊘** Matched Details

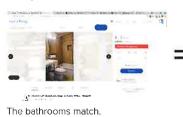
#### Analyst

556Z

#### Explanation

The listing map shows the address as 178 2nd Ave. The photos from the listing match the photos on movoto,com for the given address and unit number.

#### **Listing Photos**



#### Matching 3rd Party Sources





## Rental Unit Information









#### **Identified Address**

178 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, TN, USA

#### Identified Unit Number

101

#### Identified Latitude, Longitude

36164434, -86.776526

#### Parcel Number

093024A10100

#### Owner Name

DERR, CORBY DOUGLES

#### Owner Address

1522 TWINING RD WILLOW GROVE, PA 19090, US

#### Registration / Permit Number

505574

#### Timeline of Activity

View the series of events and documentation pertaining to this property

The bathrooms match;



The kitchens match as do the clock and the light fixture

#### **Listing Details**

Listing URL - https://www.homeaway.com/vacation-

rental/p1404466vb

Listing Status Inactive

Host Compliance Listing ID – hma321,1404466.1962839

Listing Title - Historic Loft Downtown, Steps to Honky

Tonks! - Sleeps 8

Property type — Condo

**Room type** — Entire home/apt

Listing Info Last Captured – Jan 12, 2020

Screenshot Last Captured – Jan 13, 2020

**Price -** \$299/night

Cleaning Fee - \$125

#### Information Provided on Listing

Contact Name – Playlist Properties

**Latitude, Longitude –** 36164405, -86.776553

Minimum Stay (# of Nights) – 2

Max Sleeping Capacity (# of People) – 8

Max Number of People per Bedroom - 4

Number of Reviews - 34

Last Documented Stay = 12/2019

Listing Screenshot History

View Latest Listing Screenshot

- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839 Removed January 16th, 2020
- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839
   Reposted
   January 13th, 2020
- ★ Listing hma321.1404466.1962839 Removed January 9th, 2020
- 3 Documented Stays December, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays November, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays October, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay September, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays August, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays July, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2019
- 4 Documented Stays May, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays April, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays March, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay February, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay November, 2018
- 5 Documented Stays October, 2018
- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839
   Identified
   September 24th, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays September, 2018
- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839 First Crawled August 13th, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays August, 2018
- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839
   Reposted
   August 13th, 2018
- ★ Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Removed August 7th, 2018
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Reposted

November 8

December 8

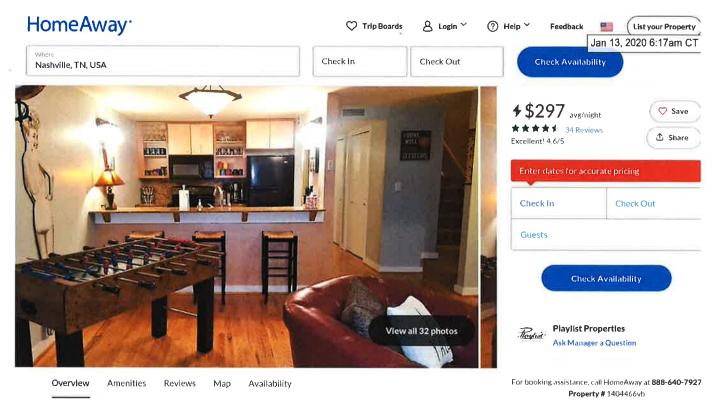
January 4

August 4th, 2018

- ★ Listing hma321.1404466.1962839 Removed August 2nd, 2018
- Listing hma321.1404466.1962839 First Activity
   August 1st, 2018
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Removed July 4th, 2018
- 1 Documented Stay May, 2018
- 1 Documented Stay April, 2018
- Airbnb Letter: Sent
  March 29th, 2018
- ☐ 1 Documented Stay March, 2018
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Reposted February 26th, 2018
- ★ Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Removed February 21st, 2018
- 1 Documented Stay December, 2017
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 Identified
   December 26th, 2017
- 2 Documented Stays November, 2017
- 1 Documented StaySeptember, 2017
- 1 Documented Stay August, 2017
- 2 Documented Stays July, 2017
- 3 Documented Stays June, 2017
- 3 Documented Stays May, 2017
- 1 Documented Stay April, 2017
- 3 Documented Stays March, 2017
- 1 Documented Stay November, 2016
- 4 Documented Stays October, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays September, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay July, 2016
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 First Crawled July 20th, 2016

- 1 Documented Stay May, 2016
- 3 Documented Stays April, 2016
- 2 Documented Stays March, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay
   February, 2016
- 1 Documented Stay November, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay October, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay September, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays August, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay July, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2015
- 2 Documented Stays May, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay April, 2015
- 3 Documented Stays March, 2015
- 1 Documented Stay December, 2014
- 2 Documented Stays November, 2014
- 3 Documented Stays October, 2014
- 1 Documented Stay September, 2014
- 1 Documented Stay August, 2014
- 1 Documented Stay July, 2014
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2014
- 1 Documented Stay May, 2014
- Listing hma321.576010.1123327 First Activity
   May 8th, 2014

January 13, 2020 - 06:17AM America/Chicago



#### Historic Loft Downtown, Steps to Honky Tonks! - Sleeps 8



#### 2.5 Bedrooms, 1.5 Baths, Sleeps 8

Are you ready to be surrounded by the iconic sights and sounds of Honky Tonk Row in downtown Nashville? Then Playlist Properties has a loft for you! The Quarters is a historic building located on 2nd Avenue INSIDE the Music & Entertainment District, and Honky Tonk Loft is the largest loft in the building! Your Music City, USA experience includes this loft; clean, with modern renovations, and decked out in classic Honky Tonk style!

"Honky Tonk Loft", featured here, is one of our most iconic properties and offers lots of space with 2 levels. Enter the first level and be welcomed by a good ole southern Hey Y'all! The main level has a large, open concept living and kitchen area, a half bath and the den, better know as the "Outlaw Hideout". The Hideout sleeps one guest on a coinfy twin bed. Staying true to its downtown Nashville location, the main living area is outfitted to reflect the character of a Honky Tonk. Belly up to the bar for a cold brew or just gather with your crew and enjoy the ambiance. The couch in the main area is a queen sleeper that offers sleeping space for two, Head on up to the second level for a real treat; The master, or "Ryman Room" is a large mezzanine bedroom with a king bed and twin bed that sleeps three. Then walk down the hall to the queen room, "Tootsie's Orchid Lounge". A walk down the hall is like experiencing a piece of Nashville history, We all know the stories of how iconic artists would play the Ryman, then sneak out the back door into Tootsie's through the "Back Alley". You can walk down your own "Back Alley" from the Ryman Room to the Tootsie's! Conveniently placed in the "Back Alley" is the full bath.

This historic loft is the ultimate in urban living with clean lines & modern finishes. And is stocked with everything you need for a comfortable stay. It has HUGE windows looking out the building's interior atrium filled with plants and sunlight through the skylight. Great for a couple's getaway, girls/guys trip or a family vacation.

The loft also comes with the option to rent a Parking Pass for the public garage across the street!

Sleeps 8 Guests:

- (Upstairs) "Ryman Room" Bedroom 1: King Bed + 4 Twin Bed
- (Upstairs) "Tootsie's" Bedroom 2: 1 Queen Bed
- (Downstairs Den) "Outlaw Hideout": 1 Twin Bed
- (Downstairs Living Area) "The Honky Tonk": Queen Sleeper Sofa

This Loft in The Quarters is quiet yet centrally located. This is a residential building, so you will feel right at home with the locals. The front lobby is locked at all times and has a coded key pad for entry; the Loft itself also has a coded, keyless lock. There are coin or credit-card operated washers and dryers in the building. The Quarters is not suitable for parties or events, as they would disrupt our neighbors, however just outside the front door is more excitement than you could ask for!

Walk to all Downtown Nashville attractions:

- · Riverfront Park (it's right out the back door!)
- Printers Alley 1.5 blocks
- Lower Broadway & Honky Tonk Row 2 blocks
- Musicians Hall of Fame 3 blocks
- Ryman Auditorium- 3 blocks
- TPAC (Tennessee Performing Arts Center) 4 blocks
- 5th Ave Arts District 4 blocks
- Bridgestone Arena 4 blocks
- Country Music Hall of Fame 5 blocks
- Music City Center (Convention Center) 6 blocks
- Frist Center for the Arts 9 blocks
- Nissan Field (Titans Games, Music City Bowl, CMA Music Festl, & other major events and concerts) a short walk over the Pedestrian Bridge

Playlist Properties was Nashville's first 100% locally owned and operated licensed Vacation Rental Management Company, When you call us, you are talking to a Nashville local! We are committed to assisting you in creating a personalized Music City, USA experience. We help fit you with the perfect property and offer you our local tips and personal recommendations!

We have several lofts in the same building Downtown and additional large homes close to Downtown, Contact  $Playlist\ Properties\ DIRECTLY\ for\ current\ SPECIALS\ and\ more\ info\ on\ our\ other\ properties:$ 

www.Playlist

View less

#### **Bedrooms**



Bedrooms: 2



8 Sleeps: 8

1 King bed, 1 Queen bed, 1 Sofa Bed, 2 Bunk beds, 1 Other bed

#### Popular destinations in the area











Pigeon Forge, TN, USA

Gatlinburg, TN, USA

Nashville, TN, USA

Case # 2020-065

#### Still have questions?

Ask the HomeAway virtual assistant about pet policies, amenities, check-in times, and more





#### **Property Manager**



Playlist Properties Member Since 2010

Ask Manager a Question

Languages: English



The owner or manager of this property consistently provides great experiences for their guests.

#### **Amenities**

#### **Featured**

Air Conditioning

onarionn<sub>B</sub>

Satellite or cable

₩ No Smoking

Washer & Dryer

Internet

#### **Bathrooms**

Bathrooms: 1, Half Baths: 1

#### **Location Type**

Downtown

#### General

Air Conditioning

Leganni Production or

Clothes Dryer

Iron & Board

Heating

Internet

Hair Dryer

Linens Provided

....

Living Room

Machine Machine

Towels Provided

#### Kitchen

Dishwasher

Oven

Toaster

Refrigerator

Microwave

Dishes & Utensils

Stove

Coffee Maker

Kitchen

#### Dining

Dining Area

#### Entertainment

Television

Satellite / Cable

Games

#### **House Rules**

Check-in: 4:00 PM Check-out: 11:00 AM

➤ No parties/events

No smoking

< No pets

/ Children allowed

Max guests: 8

#### 34 Reviews

★★★』 Excellent 4.6/5

1-6 of 34



#### December 2019 Stay

5/5 ★★★★ Stayed Dec 2019

Stuart J

The location was great. It was within walking distance to everything. Very clean and plenty of room. We would stay here again.

Published Dec 30, 2019

#### Nice location lots more f space

4/5 ★★★ Stayed Dec 2019

Denise H.

While there was Few property issues like a leaking sink and only one shower, it was a nice place, clean and very close to all the action. Highly recommend

Published Dec 25, 2019

#### Good place

5/5 ★★★★ Stayed Dec 2019

Denise H.

Rating Details:

The property manager was very helpful.

The vacation rental was spotless,

I was very happy with the location.

I was more than satisfied with the condition of the vacation rental.

Overall, I recommend this vacation rental.

Reviewer Comments:

Very close to all the action, Lots of room to sleep, Limited to only 1 FB and 1 HB, Rest great.

Published Dec 5, 2019

#### Owner's Response:

Thank you for your feedback. We love this lovely condo and its location to all the action. We are happy this condo was perfect for you. We are glad you had lots of room to sleep. Please come back and let us host you

Case # 2020-065

again.

#### Honky Tonk Loft Review

2/5 🖈 🖈 Stayed Nov 2019

Judy d

Rating Details:

The property manager was more than helpful.

The vacation rental was very clean.

I was very happy with the location.

I was somewhat dissatisfied with the condition of the vacation rental.

Overall, I do not recommend this vacation rental.

Reviewer Comments:

Great location but the inside of the apartment was not at all as portrayed in the pictures. Furniture was very worn, some to the point you would not want to sit down. Overall in need of some attention and new furnishings.

Published Nov 19, 2019

#### Owner's Response:

Thank you for the feedback! We strive to keep the loft in great condition so we have made some significant upgrades since your stay. Several furniture pieces have been replaced with brand new pieces, and we've had the entire loft re-painted! We hope to stay with us again and check out all the upgrades!

#### More space than it looks

5/5 ★★★★★ Stayed Nov 2019

Jamie Y.

Our stay was nice. They were 6 of us and we had plenty of space! I was concerned about 6 girls and only 1.5 bathrooms but it went really well! I'd stay here again. (Bring your own coffee and fixings- they weren't provided)

Published Dec 2, 2019

#### Location spot on

5/5 ★★★★ Stayed Oct 2019

Damon F.

Apartment Is a little tired and needs some attention, Location is a short walk to all the action and was safe and quiet. Recommended

Published Oct 30, 2019

1-6 of 34



#### Map

Downtown, Nashville, TN, USA Detailed location provided after booking

POWERED BY FOURSQUARE

#### What's nearby

1. Ryman Auditorium

0.2 mi

Control Batchy Sout of all

2. Schermerhorn Symphony Center

0.3 mi

Committee of the Report of Four 1990.

3 Skull's Rainbow Room 0.1 mi

4. Live On The Green Music Festival 0.2 mi

Highlian Em. (22 co.) 10

5. First Tennessee Park 0.8 mi

Baselin Ray F. Appendig

6. Ascend Amphitheater 0,4 mi

Concent Ball - Marcel S., Front of 10

1-6 of 30

#### **Availability**

		Jan	uary 2	020				Febi	ruary 2	2020			
S	М	τ	W	Т	F	s	5	М	T	w	Т	F	S
				7		ij.							1
		$\tau^i$	ij	2.	11.)	(11)	2	3	4	5	q	2	Q
	13)	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	[4]	15
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	27

		Ma	rch 20	20					A	oril 20	20		
5	М	T	W	T	F	S	S	М	Ť	w	T	F	s
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				1	2	3	pi
8	9	10	11	12	13:	b4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11
14	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	34	25
29	30	31					- 26	27	28	29	30		

Rates shown above do not include taxes and fees

### More properties managed by Playlist Properties



Nashville 1BR · Sleeps 4 166 avg/night ★★★★ (43)



Nashville 4BR · Sleeps 12 333 avg/night ★★★★(42)



Nashville 4BR · Sleeps 12 464 avg/night \* \* \* \* \* (20)



Nashville 3BR · Sleeps 10 363 avg/night ★★★★(12)

Home > United States > Tennessee > Davidson County > Nashville-Davidson > Nashville > Downtown

#### More vacation ideas

#### Rental Ideas

Nashville resorts | The farm house Nashville | Luxury apartments Nashville | Townhomes for rent in Nashville tn | Studio apartments Nashville |
Nashville mansions | River house Nashville | Nashville b&b | Nashville family vacation | Mountain cabins near Nashville tn | Guest house Nashville |
Village west apartments Nashville | The mill Nashville | Houseboat rental Nashville | Nashville family resorts | Nashville vacation rentals with pool |
Studio rental Nashville | Nashville apartments | Houses for rent In Nashville tn | Cabins in Nashville tn

#### People also search for

**Explore HomeAway** 

Pigeon Forge | Asheville | Myrtle Beach | Music Row | East Nashville | Tennessee | Chartanooga | Charleston | Memphis | Brentwood | Conestoga | 12 South | United States | Destin | New Orleans | Panama City Beach | Gatlinburg | Downtown | Franklin | Gulf Shores

#### **Top Filters**

Apartments | House | Village | Cabin | Pets | Luxury | Pool | Resort | Lodge | Families | Lake | Bed & Breakfast | Farmhouse | Townhouse | Guest House | Studio | Chateau | Mountain | Houseboat | Mill

#### List Your Property Vrbo **Book with Confidence** HomeAway.com Trust & Safety HomelIdays.com Discovery Hub Abritel.fr Community FeWo-direkt.de Bookabach.co.nz Company Stayz.com.au About Careers Affiliates Media Center © 2019 HomeAway, an **expedia group**: company. All rights reserved. Terms and Conditions · Privacy Policy · Do Not Sell My Personal Information

Meet the HomeAway family

Get our newsletter and stay current on vacation rental deals and specials.





Update your browser for a better experience.

We recommend Chrome, Firefox, Safari, or Microsoft Edge.



#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Property Owner: Fountains Germantown Holdings, LLC Representative: Amanda Coaker  Map & Parcel: 08209050100  The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:  Purpose: To obtain a STRP permit  Activity Type: Short Term Rental  Location: 1401 3rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the _SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative:  Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Appeal Fee: \$100.00	Appellant:	Amanda Coaker Date: 1-27-2020						
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:  Purpose: To obtain a STRP permit  Activity Type: Short Term Rental  Location: 14013rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the _SP _ Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Description: Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Property Owner:	Fountains Germantown Holdings, LLC Case #: 2020- 01-9						
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:  Purpose: To obtain a STRP permit  Activity Type: Short Term Rental  Location: 1401 3rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Bemail address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Representative:	Amanda Coaker Map & Parcel: 08209050100						
Zoning Compliance was refused:  Purpose: To obtain a STRP permit  Activity Type: Short Term Rental  Location: 1401 3rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative:  Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number:  Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Council District:	19						
Activity Type: Short Term Rental  Location: 1401 3rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address: Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	_							
Location:  1401 3rd Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428  This property is in the SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address: Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:  Amanda Goakertravels.com Email address:	Purpose:	To obtain a STRP permit						
This property is in the SP Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Activity Type:	Short Term Rental						
Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Reason: Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.  Section: 17.16.070  Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address:  Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Location:	1401 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave N Apartments 208, 242, 330, & 428						
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative:	Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:							
Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.  Appellant Name: Amanda Coaker Representative: Phone Number: 615 627-6301 Phone Number: Address: PO Box 1911 Address: Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Section: 17	17.16.070						
Phone Number:  Address:  PO Box 1911  Madison, TN 37116  Email address:  amanda@coakertravels.com  Email address:	Metropolitan Zor by requested in t	ning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here the above requirement as applied to this property.						
Address: PO Box 1911 Address: Address: Email address: Email address: Address: Email address:	Phone Number:							
Madison, TN 37116  Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:	Address:							
Email address: amanda@coakertravels.com Email address:		Madison, TN 37116						
Appeal Fee: \$100.00	Email address:							
	Anneal Fee	\$100.00						





### Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



**ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200005776**Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy

This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

PARCEL: 08209050100

**APPLICATION DATE: 01/27/2020** 

SITE ADDRESS:

1401 3RD AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208 LOT 1 FOUNTAINS AT GERMANTOWN

PARCEL OWNER: FOUNTAINS GERMANTOWN HOLDINGS,

**CONTRACTOR:** 

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Item A appeal, challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of 4 existing STRP permits.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required.

Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

# APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

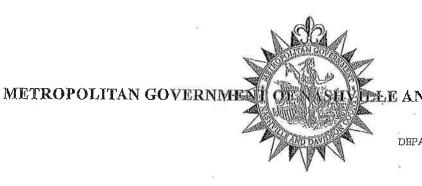
Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

DATE

27/2020



LE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAFETY

OFFICE ADDRESS

METRO OFFICE BUILDING—3rd FLOOR 800 SECOND AVENUE, SOUTH NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST OFFICE BOX 196300
NASHVILLE, TENNESSBE 37219-6300
TBLEPHONE (615) 862-6500
TACSIMILB (615) 862-6514
www.nashville.gov/codes

# NOTICE

Pending your appeal of the denial of your application for a short term rental permit (STRP), you are prohibited from operating the STRP. Should you continue to advertise and/or operate the STRP at the subject property, the matter will be referred to Metro Legal for prosecution in Environmental Court.

Alm 1/20/2020

# BEFORE THE METROPOLITAN BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS OF NASHVILLE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF:	)
AMANDA COAKER	)
Appellant,	)
vs.	) Case No. 2020–069
METROPOLITAN DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAFETY,	) )
Appellee.	)

#### APPEAL OF STRP PERMIT DENIAL

#### INTRODUCTION

Amanda Coaker ("Ms. Coaker") is authorized agent who filed on behalf of Fountains Germantown Holdings, LLC ("FGH"), the owner of 1401 3rd Avenue North, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee 37208. On January 29, 2015, with the intent to construct a multifamily residential complex, FGH invested a significant amount of money to purchase the property which would later become to be known as the Fountains of Germantown (the "Fountains") located at 1401 3rd Avenue North, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee 37208. Before said investment could take place, FGH partnered with councilwoman Erica Gilmore to pass Ordinance No. 2014-765 (the "SP Ordinance"),

[a]n ordinance to amend Title 17 of the Metropolitan Code of Laws, the Zoning Ordinance of the Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, by changing from IR to SP zoning for properties located at 302 Taylor Street, 1408 and 1410 4th Avenue North and 1401 and 1403 3rd Avenue North, south of Van

Buren Street (2.43 Acres), to permit up to 249 multifamily dwelling units and all uses permitted by the MUL-A zoning district. . .." 1

The SP Ordinance was introduced on May 6, 2014; approved on June 11, 2014; and became effective June 13, 2014 thereby allowing any and all uses permitted by MUL-A. At the time the SP Ordinance was introduced, the Metro Code provided the following definition for MUL-A:

MUL, Mixed-Use Limited District and MUL-A, Mixed-Use Limited District Alternative. The MUL and MUL-A districts are intended to implement the moderate intensity mixed-use policies of the general plan. These districts also may be used in areas policied [sic] for concentrations of mixed commercial uses and for existing areas of commercial arterial development that are located in the vicinity of major intersections. The bulk standards permitted by this district, along with the range of allowable uses, are designed to promote the preservation and adaptive reuse of larger structures that contribute to the historical or architectural character of an area. These districts should be applied to areas that have good access to collector or arterial streets and public transportation service. MUL-A is designed to create walkable neighborhoods through the use of appropriate building placement and bulk standards and is an alternative to a zoning district that requires a site plan.2

Most notably, at the time the SP Ordinance was introduce, the Metro Code **did not include** a definition or defined land use for STRPs.

In 2019, Ms. Coaker then took all required precautions in preparation to obtain four (4) non-owner-occupied short-term rental ("STRP") permits for Units 208, 330, 242, and 428 (collectively referred to as "the Units") located at the Fountains. On March 6, 2019, Ms. Coaker submitted four (4) STRP Permit Applications for the Units to Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County ("Metro") employee, Ronya Sykes. On May 13, 2019, Metro employee, Teresa Moore, issued the following permits to the respective Units:

- CASR-2019013279 - Unit 208 CASR-2019013257 - Unit 242 - CASR-2019013276 - Unit 330 CASR-2019013248 - Unit 428

<sup>1</sup> See Metro Ordinance No. BL2014-765.

<sup>2</sup> See M.C.L. § 17.08.020.D.2, October 31, 2013 Version.

Since obtaining the permits, the Appellants have managed and operated the Units as non-owner occupied STRPs without incident. Nonetheless, on January 29, 2020, Ms. Coaker received notice from Metro Zoning Examiner, David Frabutt, that all four (4) permits must be "deactivated".3

Ms. Coaker's appeal to this Board centers primarily on a single claim for relief. Ms. Coaker submits that this STRP is squarely protected by the law passed by the Tennessee legislature on May 17, 2018. Ms. Coaker would offer that Metro Codes did err when they illegally, arbitrarily, and capriciously revoked and/or "deactivated" all four (4) Permits; therefore, the Permits should be reinstated.

#### **GROUNDS FOR RELIEF**

A. The Chancery Court has already ruled on this issue and provided, by our own Court's interpretation, that Metro acts illegally, arbitrarily, and capriciously when they cancel, deactivate, or otherwise revoke permits allegedly issued in error due to the fact that, although STRPs had not yet been defined at the time the SP Ordinance was enacted, STRPs were not included in the uses permitted by the SP Ordinance controlling the property.

In Case No. 19-146-III, Kevin Kwong v. Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee, Department of Codes Administration, the Planning Commission, and the Board of Zoning Appeals, before the Chancery Court for the State of Tennessee Twentieth Judicial District, Davidson County, Part III, the Honorable Chancellor Ellen Hobbs Lyle presiding, Petitioner Kevin Kwong filed a lawsuit that sought the Court to reverse the cancellation of the Petitioner's STRP Permit which was previously upheld by this Board.

The facts of *Kwong* are almost directly on point. Kwong was the owner of real property in Nashville, Tennessee:

<sup>3</sup> See copy of email from David Frabutt attached as *Exhibit 1*.

Prior to the Petitioner's ownership of the Property, when it was being developed by the builder, the lot was zoned RS5. This zoning allows single-family dwellings, but not two-family dwellings. Because the developer wanted to build two homes instead of one on the lot, the developer used a Specific Plan Zoning District, as established by Metro Ordinance No. BL2014-802 (the "SP"). The SP changed the zoning of the Property from RS5 zoning to SP zoning, which gave the developer the ability to construct either one single-family home or two single family homes. The relevant section of the SP, which afforded the developer this opportunity, states, "The uses of this SP shall be limited to one single-family or a detached two-family dwelling." The SP was introduced in June of 2014, and approved August 8, 2014, and applied to the Property when the Petitioner purchased it. On September 29, 2015, the Petitioner applied for his STRP Permit, and the Permit was issued on September 30, 2015 by Metro Codes.

At that time Metro provisions BL2014-909 and BL2014-951 governed the Petitioner's Permit. Section 2 of BL2014-909 defined "Short Term Rental Property" as "an accessory (A) use in all zoning districts that allow residential use." In other words, BL2014-909 defined the STRP as an accessory use to the primary residential use, and as noted the SP zoning applicable to the development of the Petitioner's lot allows residential single-family and two-family dwellings, enabling the Petitioner to obtain the Permit. Thereafter, pursuant to law, the Petitioner renewed his STRP Permit each successive year, through September 29, 2016, September 29, 2017 and September 29, 2018, and Metro Codes never indicated there was a problem with renewal of the Permit. On February 24, 2017, BL2016-492 became effective. It did not amend BL2014-951 as previous ordinances had done, but instead BL2016-492 repealed BL2014-951 entirely and created new regulations within the Zoning Code. BL2016-492 struck short term rental regulations from Title 6 of the Metro Code and created new short-term regulations in Title 17 of the Metro Code Title on Zoning, with BL2017-608 constituting the current Metro Ordinance. This changed the definition of STRPs.

As noted above, at the time the Petitioner obtained his STRP Permit, STRPs were classified as residential accessory uses. With the enactment of these new Metro provisions, that definition of STRP changed. STRPs were made a use separate and apart from single-family and two-family residences—the named uses in the SP applicable to the Petitioner. With his STRP Permit set to expire on September 29, 2018, the Petitioner applied to renew the Permit on August 17, 2018. . .

On October 12, 2018, the Petitioner received an email from Metro Codes giving notice of the cancellation of his STRP Permit, and a letter notifying him that his

STRP Permit was effectively revoked. On October 17, 2018, the Petitioner appealed the Permit cancellation to the BZA. Cancellation of the Petitioner's STRP Permit was upheld by the BZA.4

In Kwong, Metro argued that

the administrative decision revoking the Petitioner's STRP Permit was based on the analysis of the Zoning Administrator that an SP ordinance must specifically enumerate a land use for it to be allowed, and in this case short-term rentals are not allowed in this particular SP because they were not specifically enumerated in the SP. . . The Zoning Administrator's position was that because STRP is now a defined land use separate and apart from single-family and two-family (the named uses in the SP ordinance), the SP would need to be amended to allow the new use of an STRP by the Petitioner.5

After the close of proof, the Court considered "the lower tribunal's decision to determine whether the tribunal exceeded its jurisdiction or acted illegally, frequently, or arbitrarily." In applying said standard to the record, the Honorable Chancellor Lyle determined that the decision to revoke Mr. Kwong's permit was in contravention of Tennessee Law; as such, Chancellor Lyle ordered the cancellation of the permit to be reversed and remanded the matter to this Board for reinstatement. The Court based its ruling on the following reasons:

In this case the BZA failed to apply controlling state law and failed to have discerned that when the Petitioner's Permit was issued, Ordinance BL2014-909 was in effect to provide that an "STRP is permitted as an accessory use in all zoning districts that allow residential use provided a permit has been issued for operation of the property as a STRP pursuant to section 6.28.030 of the metropolitan code." In this case the SP applicable to the Petitioner is clearly a zoning district that "allow[s] residential use" as it allows a "single-family dwelling" or a "detached two-family dwelling," which are residential uses under the Zoning Code. The law in effect at the time the Petitioner was issued his STRP Permit is significant because of controlling state law. On May 17, 2018, the Short-Term Rental Unit Act ("STRUA"), codified at Tennessee Code Annotated sections 13-7-601 et. seq. became effective. The STRUA provides that all STRPs in existence at the time are

11322 - 2019\_A. Will - BZA Petition\_Collins Legal, PLC

<sup>4</sup> Memo. And Final Order Granting Petition for Writ of Certiorari and Reversing Cancellation of Permit, P. 2-4, Dec. 18, 2019, No. 19-146-III. (A copy of the Order is attached hereto as *Exhibit 2*).

<sup>5</sup> *Id.* at 4-5.

<sup>6</sup> *Id*. at 5.

"grandfathered." That is, Tennessee Code Annotated section 13-7-603(a) requires the application of the specific ordinances in effect at the time the STRP permit was granted. (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b), an ordinance, resolution, regulation, rule, or other requirement of any type that prohibits, effectively prohibits, or otherwise regulates the use of property as a short-term rental unit shall not apply to property if the property was being used as a short-term rental unit by the owner of the property prior to the enactment of the ordinance, resolution, regulation, rule, or other requirement by the local governing body. The ordinance, resolution, regulation, rule, or other requirement in effect at the time the property began being used as a shortterm [sic] rental unit is the law that governs the use of the property as a shortterm [sic] rental unit until the property is sold, transferred, ceases being used as a short-term rental unit for a period of thirty (30) continuous months, or has been in violation of a generally applicable local law three (3) or more separate times as provided by § 13-7-604. For purposes of this subsection (a), an ordinance, resolution, regulation, rule, or other requirement is in effect at the time it is lawfully enacted by the local governing body and not the time in which it is introduced for consideration by the local governing body. (emphasis added). Thus, pursuant to Tenn. Code Ann. § 13-7-603(a), the law that was in effect at the time the Petitioner received his STRP Permit "is the law that governs the use of the property as a short-term rental property . . .. " Therefore, even though the Metro Zoning Code has since been amended to classify a non-owner occupied STRP as a commercial use, the version of the Zoning Code that applies to the Petitioner's Permit is BL2014-909, which classified all STRPs as residential accessory uses. At that time STRPs were not a defined use separate and apart from single-family and two-family—the named uses in the SP applicable to the Petitioner. It was an error in law for the BZA not to comply with state law and apply to the Petitioner's STRP Permit the Metro Code provisions in effect at the time the Permit was issued. Accordingly, the cancellation of the Petitioner's STRP Permit must be reversed. 7

Given the above cited facts and ruling by the Honorable Chancellor Lyle, the Appellant would request this Board and its members, in the interests of judicial efficiency and mitigating what would be a waste of taxpayer dollars if this matter is litigated, to reinstate the Permits issued in the instant matter.

B. In the alternative, if this Board finds that the instant issue cannot be resolved by the Order in *Kwong*, Metro Codes acted illegally in the cancellation or "deactivation" of these permits.

Metro Codes acted illegally by denying the rights granted to the Appellant by the state through the STRUA,8 in effect, nullifying the state law.9 Specifically, it is the Appellant's position that the Zoning Administrator based the cancelation / "deactivation" on the fact that the SP did not specifically state that a STRP was a permitted use. The SP in question allowed for multifamily units and all uses permitted by the MUL-A zoning district; however, at the time the SP was enacted, STRP was not a defined land use in the Metro Code. The Appellant would allege that it will likely be the Zoning Administrator's position that a STRP was a separate use and different from multifamily units and all uses permitted by the MUL-A zoning district; as such, the permits should be deactivated, canceled, or otherwise revoked. Based on information and belief, it is or has been the Zoning Administrators position that because the SP did not specifically enumerate STRP as an approved use, the only way the SP could allow for use as an STRP would be by way of Amendment. Lastly, the Appellant would allege that such a position is without merit and not supported by any authority of law.

On October 24, 2014, at the request of Council-Lady Allen, then Zoning Administrator, Bill Herbert prepared a memorandum opinion summarizing the then-current zoning law regarding STRPs.10 The letter states in pertinent part:

Currently, Metro has no zoning regulations that are specific to STRPs. . . With no zoning regulations applicable to STRPs, we have allowed STRPs to operate anywhere a residential use is allowed. . . Being that the zoning code does not presently contain a use classification that defines STRP, and does not set forth districts where they can be located, it is the opinion of this office that we currently have no authority under the zoning code to regulate

<sup>8</sup> A copy of the Short-Term Rental Unit Act (House Bill No. 1020) is attached hereto as Exhibit 2.

<sup>9</sup> See Sinks v. Metro. Gov't of Nashville & Davidson Cty., No. 86-85-III, 1986 WL 8149, at \*2 (Tenn. Ct. App. July 24, 1986).

<sup>10</sup> A copy of the Memorandum Opinion is attached hereto as *Exhibit 3*.

the STRP use. . . It is the opinion of this office that STRPs may be regulated and a use permit required provided the zoning code is amended to define the term "Short-Term Rental Property" and to create a classification for STRPs within the Zoning District Land Use Table. . . . 11

BL2014-909 permitted STRPs as an accessory use to the SP when it amended the Metro Code to the following language: "an accessory use in all zoning districts that allow residential use." Counties and municipalities cannot ignore applicable state regulatory acts while at the same time "wield[ing] their [own] land use control power in conflict with state law". 12 Rather, municipal ordinances must be "construed in light of the state statutes empowering local governments to enact them [or continue to maintain them] in order to avoid conflict and to enable related statutes and ordinances to operate concurrently."13 Further, "[z]oning ordinances are in derogation of the common law, and operate to deprive an owner of the use of land which might otherwise be lawful. So, in application, such laws should be strictly construed in favor of the property owner."14 As such, Metro Codes had no basis for revoking the Permits.

1. Metro Codes acted illegally by failing to apply BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492 in the governance of the Appellant's permits as required by the Short-Term Rental Unit Act enacted by the Tennessee State legislature.

Metro Codes acted illegally when they failed to follow the STRUA and did not apply BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492, in the governance and revocation of the Appellant's permits. The primary purpose and effect of the STRUA was to grandfather all STRPs in existence in at the time and give direction to local municipalities regulation of STRPs as well as to give STRP permit holders the ability to know which law or ordinance would govern their STRP. When describing short-term rental units, the STRUA states that

<sup>11</sup> See Exhibit 3.

<sup>12 421</sup> Corp. v. Metro. Gov't of Nashville & Davidson Cty., 36 S.W.3d 469, 476 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2000).

<sup>13</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> State v. City of Oak Hill, 204 Tenn. 353, 321 S.W.2d 557, 559 (Tenn. 1959); see also Brunetti v. Board of Zoning Appeals, No. 01A01-9803-CV-00120, 1999 WL 802725, at \*4 (Tenn. Ct. App. Oct. 7, 1999).

"[u]sed as a short-term rental unit means the property was held out to the public for use as a short-term rental unit, and. . . for property that began being held out to the public for use as a short-term rental unit within the jurisdiction of a local governing body that required a permit to be issued or an application to be approved pursuant to an ordinance specifically governing short-term rental units prior to using the property as a short-term rental unit, a permit was issued or an application was approved by the local governing body for the property. . .."15

When referring to the law or ordinance that would govern an STRP permit, the STRUA provides that

"[t]he ordinance, resolution, regulation, rule or other requirement in effect at the time the property began being used as a short-term rental unit is the law that governs the use of the property as a short-term rental unit until the property is sold, transferred, ceases being used as a short-term rental unit for a period of thirty (30) continuous months, or has been in violation of a generally applicable local law three (3) or more separate times as provided by § 13-7-604.16

When speaking on statutory interpretation, the Tennessee Supreme Court has indicated that the Court's primary object is to "carry out the intent of the legislature without unduly broadening or restricting the statute." 17 "[Courts] must apply [a word's] plain meaning in its normal and accepted use without a forced interpretation that would limit or expand the statute's application." 18

A plain reading of the STRUA without a forced interpretation expressly indicates that when an application for a STRP permit is issued or approved for a property, the local law or ordinance in effect at the time of the issuance or approval of the STRP permit is the law that the local governing body must apply to the STRP permit or application. As such, to be in compliance with state law, Metro Codes must apply the STRUA and Metro Ordinances BL2014-951, BL2016-381,

<sup>15</sup> Tenn. Code Ann. 13-7-602(9).

<sup>16</sup> Tenn. Code Ann. 13-7-603(a).

<sup>17</sup> Mansell v. Bridgestone Firestone N. Am. Tire, LLC, 417 S.W.3d 393, 400 (Tenn. 2013).

<sup>18</sup> Eastmen Chem Co. v. Johnson, 151 S.W.3d 503, 507 (Tenn. 2004).

BL2016-492, BL2017-60819 in the governance, including the revocation, of the Appellant's STRP Permits.

It therefore follows that, in accordance with the STRUA and BL2014-951, Metro Codes can revoke the Appellant's STRP Permits *only* in the following situations: (1) the Property is sold or transferred to another owner; (2) the Property ceases being used as a short-term renal unit for a period of thirty (30) continuous months, or (3) the Property has been in violation of a generally applicable local law three (3) or more separate times. After acquiring the permits from Metro Codes on May 13, 2019, the Appellant at all times complied with the requirements of Metro Ordinance BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492, and the STRUA. Metro had no right to revoke the permits.

In this particular case, the Properties have not been sold, transferred, or ceased to exist as an STRP for a period of thirty (30) consecutive months. The Appellant never received or had three or more complaints within a calendar year filed against them, nor did the Department of Codes ever notify the Appellant in writing of any complaint filed against them. The Department of Codes administration never made a determination that violations of the Code or any other ordinance or law relating to STRPs or STRP permitting occurred that warranted the revocation of the permits to operate the Appellant's STRP. In short, the Appellant's permits were never revocable. To hold otherwise would be a failed attempt at carrying out the intent and requirements of the legislature and would result in a gross misapplication of the law found in the Short-Term Rental Unit Act and BL2014-951. In conclusion, the Appellant asserts that Metro Codes acted illegally by failing to

19 BL2014-951 states in part, ". . . [u]pon the filing of three or more complaints within a calendar year regarding a STRP permit, the department of codes administration shall notify the permit holder in writing of such complaints. . . If the department of codes determines that violations of this section or any other ordinance or law relating to STRPs have occurred, the permit to operate a STRP may be revoked."

11322 - 2019\_A. Will - BZA Petition\_Collins Legal, PLC

follow the requirements of the STRUA by not applying BL2014-951 to the governing of the Appellant's STRP permits.

2. Metro failed to comply with the requirements of Ordinance BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492 by not providing fifteen (15) days' notice prior to revoking the Appellant's STRP Permit.

Metro Codes failed to follow the revocation notice requirements when they arbitrarily, capriciously, and illegally revoked the Appellant's permit. In BL2014-951, Metro Council provides the revocation procedure required to be implemented by Metro Codes when revoking STRP permits. Section R of BL2014-951 specifically required Metro Codes to provide notice to the STRP permit holder fifteen (15) days prior to revoking the permit.20 BL2014-951 states at § 3, "before revoking any permit, the department of codes administration shall give the permit holder fifteen (15) days prior to revoking the permit."21

As previously stated, in 2019, Ms. Coaker then took all required precautions in preparation to obtain four (4) non-owner-occupied short-term rental ("STRP") permits for Units 208, 330, 242, and 428 (collectively referred to as "the Units") located at the Fountains. On March 6, 2019, Ms. Coaker submitted four (4) STRP Permit Applications for the Units to Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County ("Metro") employee, Ronya Sykes. On May 13, 2019, Metro employee, Teresa Moore, issued the following permits to the respective Units:

- CASR-2019013279 – Unit 208 CASR-2019013257 – Unit 242

- CASR-2019013276 – Unit 330 CASR-2019013248 – Unit 428

Since obtaining the permits, the Appellants have managed and operated the Units as non-owner occupied STRPs without incident. Nonetheless, on January 29, 2020, Ms. Coaker received

20 See BL2014-951.

21 *Id*.

notice from Metro Zoning Examiner, David Frabutt, that all four (4) permits must be "deactivated"...

At no point in time during the period between the Appellant submitting the initial applications and the Appellant becoming aware of the "deactivation" of her permits, did Metro Codes provide the Appellant fifteen (15) days' notice prior to revoking / "deactivating" her permits. It is important to note that neither in the current ordinances nor any previous ordinances are there any mention of "deactivating" a permit. Meaning, there is likewise no mention of the procedures to "deactivate" a permit. Nonetheless, the practical effect of the deactivation of a permit is the same as the revocation or cancellation of a permit. As such, and in applying the revocation procedures outlined in BL2014-951, Metro Codes still failed to comply with the procedures to revoke a permit by failing to provide fifteen (15) days' notice.

#### **CONCLUSION**

In conclusion, a plain reading of the STRUA enacted by the Tennessee State Legislature indicates that Metro Codes must apply the standards and requirements BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492 in the governing of the Appellant's STRP permit. Metro Codes failed to follow said plain reading of BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492, and the STRUA which, in effect, allowed Metro to arbitrarily, capriciously, and illegally cancel / "deactivate" the Appellant's permits. Neither Metro Codes nor the Zoning Administrator cannot present a proper justification under the local zoning code or under state law (e.g., Tenn. Code Ann. § 13-7-602(3)(A) or other law) for the position that they are allowed to strip away a property right in the STRPs once they had been issued to Ms. Coaker. As such, the Appellant would submit that Metro Codes did error and would request that her STRP Permits be reinstated by this Honorable Board.

Respectfully submitted this the 11th day of March 2020.

### Collins Legal, PLC

BY: /s/ Grover C. Collins

Grover C. Collins, BPR# 027997 Seth N. Cline, BPR# 036765

Attorneys for Defendant
414 Union Street, Suite 1110
Nashville, Tennessee 37219
(615) 736-9596 – Phone
(615) 915-0481 – Fax
grover@collins.legal
seth@collins.legal

From: <u>CLAUDETT STAGER</u>

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Subject: 1401 3rd Avenue North STR appeal

Date: Tuesday, March 10, 2020 8:07:30 PM

#### Dear BZA:

I live across the street from Peyton Stakes apartments (1401 3 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue North) on the 4th Avenue north side. I object to Amanda Coaker's appeal that would allow her to operate several short term rentals in the complex. The permits were rescinded and should remain so. She is essentially operating a business in a residential complex. This can cause problems for residents and neighboring properties.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Claudette Stager

1427 4 th Avenue North

From: Fred Booth

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Subject: Appeal Case Number 2020-069

Date: Tuesday, March 10, 2020 6:47:52 PM

Dear Members of the Metropolitan Board Of Zoning Appeals:

I am writing to state my opposition to the appeal seeking reinstatement of STR permit number 20200005776. The permit pertains to four apartments in Peyton Stakes Apartments, located in Germantown.

The appellant does not own the four units, but rents them for the purpose of offering them as short-term rentals. A photo of the Peyton Stakes building is actually shown on the web site of the appellant as one of her STR locations.

The management company at Peyton Stakes does not approve of short-term rentals, and has had complaints from other tenants regarding the units that are the subjects of this appeal. Furthermore, their leases forbid the subletting of apartments without permission. Permission was not granted by Peyton Stakes for these units to be offered as STRs.

It seems clear that the appellant is violating the terms of the lease and the wishes of the Peyton Stakes management. In my opinion she is also subverting the intent of the STR permit process. As a resident of Germantown, I believe that those engaged in the STR business should be required to at least follow the few restrictions that exist.

For all of these reasons I urge you to deny appeal number 2020-069, and not reinstate the STR permits listed in the appeal.

Thank you.

Fred Booth 1317 4th Avenue North Nashville, TN 37208 From: Richard Audet

To: board@historicgermantown.org; thecrumes@gmail.com; bobrosen2@gmail.com; Board of Zoning Appeals

(Codes)

Subject: Appeal case number:2020-069

Date: Monday, March 9, 2020 8:42:52 AM

#### Dear Members of the Board:

As a property owner within close proximity to th2 1401 3rd Ave. property, I am registering my strong opposition to the STR appeal request by Amanda Coaker. I support the Zoning Administrator's decision to rescind the STR permits that had been granted.

Should business operations such as Ms. Coaker be allowed to continue, the impact to high apartment density neighborhoods such as Germantown could be catastrophic. If she wishes to run a STR business she should be held to the same regulations that govern other STR investors.

Thank you for your attention to my concern. I hope that the Board will act swiftly and strongly to lose the loopholes that have allowed Ms. Coaker to operate her illegally obtained STR permits.

Sincerely, Richard Audet 414 Van Buren Street Nashville, TN 37208 From: Richard Crume

To: <u>Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)</u>

Cc: Emma Stephens - MPPE Board; Jen Duncan - MPPE; Nathan Mastwijec - MPPE; Tommy Cramer; Abbey Hodge;

Ron Hogan; Richard Audet; O"Connell, Freddie (Council Member)

Subject: Comments on STR permit 20200005776 From the Morgan Park Place East Homeowners Association

**Date:** Thursday, March 12, 2020 6:11:19 PM

#### Dear Members of the Board of Zoning Appeals:

The Morgan Park Place East Homeowners Association is opposed to reinstatement of short-term rental permit number 20200005776. The four units covered by this permit have been rented as short-term rentals in direct violation of their leases, which prohibit subleasing. We are especially concerned that these units have continued to be rented out as recently as two weeks ago even though their permits have been rescinded.

Morgan Park Place East is located directly across the street from these units. Illegal short-term rentals often present issues with noise, litter, and personal safety, and their presence in a community can be a serious nuisance to both homeowners and local businesses. There have been many instances in the Germantown and Salemtown areas where noisy short-term rentals have kept neighbors awake during all-night drinking parties and increased litter along the streets. Homeowners are also concerned about strangers roaming the neighborhood when the short-term rentals are occupied. We are not opposed to legally operated owner-occupied short-term rentals, but we oppose the reinstatement of permits that are in violation of lease requirements.

Thank you for considering our concerns, and please don't hesitate to contact us if you have any questions or need additional information.

Sincerely,

Richard Crume, for the Board of Directors Morgan Park Place East Homeowners Association 310 Van Buren Street Nashville, Tennessee 37208 From: Bob Rosen

 To:
 Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

 Subject:
 Appeal - Permit 20200005776

 Date:
 Thursday, March 5, 2020 7:02:07 PM

#### Sirs:

I write in opposition to the appeal for reinstatement of STR permit number 20200005776. As I understand it, this permit was initially issued in error and the approval was then withdrawn. The appellant is seeking to have the permit reinstated. This permit relates to four apartments in the Peyton Stakes complex in Germantown, 208, 242, 330, and 428.

An example from my personal experience will help explain the reason for my opposition. I live directly across Taylor Street from Peyton Stakes, at 305 Taylor Street. On the weekend of February 22-23, my wife and I noted a large number of people making a lot of noise, apparently having a party, at an apartment I subsequently determined to be #208. The noise was ongoing at 10:30PM on both nights, and continued until 4:00AM the following morning on at least one of those nights. I could not see any of the individual people other than as silhouettes, but there was a large number of individuals in and out of the balcony, carrying on loudly.

When I subsequently complained in person to the management of Peyton Stakes, Mr. Aston, Assistant Manager, informed me of several things:

- They have had other complaints related to the individual that sublets these apartments for short terms;
- Their leases explicitly forbid subletting of apartments without permission;
- It is the position of the management company that they do not want any short-term rentals in the complex, and are cancelling or not renewing leases when they become aware of this practice occurring;
- Finally, Mr. Aston informed me that it was OK for me to mention each of these facts in my letter to you.

Whether or not short-term rentals are a benefit or a hazard to the community is a discussion for another day. However, this particular permit in the hands of this particular appellant (who, by the way, is not an owner of the subject property) is clearly detrimental to the neighborhood and should not be reinstated. In addition, the appellant is apparently continuing to utilize these apartments for short-term rental despite the withdrawal of the permit.

Thank you for your consideration.

Robert A. Rosen 305 Taylor Street Nashville From: Ron Hogan

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Cc: HGN Board; Freddie O'Connell; Bob Rosen; Fred Booth; Richard Crume

Subject: Opposition to STR permit number: 20200005776

Date: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 3:27:49 PM

Dear Members of the Board of Zoning Appeals:

The Historic Germantown Neighborhood Association (HGN) would like to register its opposition to reinstatement of the Short-Term Rental permit number 20200005776. These four units have been rented as STRs in direct violation of their leases. And, it our understanding that they have continued to be rented out as STRs after the permits were rescinded even at late as two weeks ago.

Illegal short-term rentals often present issues with noise, litter and personal safety, and compromise the comfort of permanent residents both within and outside the apartment complex, as aptly noted in other opposition letters on this particular appeal. HGN does not oppose legally-permitted STRs as long as they comply with pertinent regulations and applicable zoning requirements. However, we do oppose the permitting or the reinstatement of permits that are blatantly in violation of lease requirements that the leasee knew about, yet chose to ignore.

We respectfully request that the Board deny the appellant's petition to reinstate the permits.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ron Hogan HGN President From: Ron Hogan

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

**Subject**: Case #20200005776

**Date:** Monday, March 2, 2020 11:20:10 AM

Ms. Lamb,

I am the president of the Historic Germantown Neighborhood Association and many of our association members received a notice that 4 units in Peyton Stakes Apartments (1401 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N) had had their Short Term Rental permits rescinded and the renter, who sub-rented those units, is appealing to the BZA for reinstatement of those permits. The epermit case number is: 20200005776.

The person is challenging the Zoning Administrator's cancellation of the four Short Term Rental permits after a determination that the permits were issued in error and she wants the permits reinstated. Is there a way to find out why the permits were issued in error? We would like to (and will) oppose the reinstatement, but we would like to know on what grounds the Zoning Administrator rescinded the permits. Otherwise, we would simply be voicing our opposition, which, other than the fact that we don't like non-owner occupied Short-Term Rentals, would carry less weight with the BZA as it determines whether to reinstate the permits.

Thanks in advance for your assistance.

Ron Hogan (423) 243-4398 <a href="mailto:president@historicgermantown.org">president@historicgermantown.org</a>



Appeal Fee:

\$100.00

#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Pam Hiland	Date: 2-14-2020					
Property Owner	Pam Hiland	Case #: <b>2020</b> - 678					
Representative:	Pam Hiland	Map & Parcel: 10614004100					
Council District:	_17						
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:							
Purpose:	To obtain a STRP permit						
Activity Type:	Short Term Rental						
Location:	1978 Gatlin Dr.						
This property is in the RS10 Zone District, in accordance with plans, application and all data heretofore filed with the Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:							
Reason: It	em A appeal, challenging the Zoning Ad	Iministrator's denial of a short term rental permit. Appellant					
_	perated after issued short term rental	permit expired.					
Section: 1	7.16.250-E						
Based on powers and jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.							
Appellant Name	Pam Hiland	Representative:					
Phone Number:	615 500-6378	Phone Number:					
Address:	1975 Gatlin	Address:					
	Nashville, TN 37210						
Email address:	hometown.sixonefive@gmail.com	Email address:					

W.



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200010119
Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy
This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

PARCEL: 10614004100

**APPLICATION DATE:** 02/14/2020

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

1978 GATLIN DR NASHVILLE, TN 37210

**LOT 45 RAYMOND HGTS** 

PARCEL OWNER: HILAND, PAMELA & THIEMAN, VICKIE

**CONTRACTOR:** 

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short term rental permit. Appellant operated after issued short term rental permit expired.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required.

Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

#### There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

# APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

DATE



800 SECOND AVENUE, SOUTH NASHVILLE, TENNESSER 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST OFFICE BOX 196300
NASHVILLE, TENNESSBE 37219-6300
TBLEPFIONE (615) 862-6500
FACSIMILB (615) 862-6514
www.nashville.gov/codes

# NOTICE

Pending your appeal of the denial of your application for a short term rental permit (STRP), you are prohibited from operating the STRP. Should you continue to advertise and/or operate the STRP at the subject property, the matter will be referred to Metro Legal for prosecution in Environmental Court.

Phy Hiland 2/14/2020



Case # 2020-078

Rental Unit Record

2/14/2020

## 1978 Gatlin Dr, Nashville, TN, USA

Removed X
Identified ✓
Compliant ✓



#### Listing(s) Information

#### Airbnb - 30153331











#### 

#### Analyst

MBQ1

#### Explanation

Matched listing house photo with Google Maps image and Zillow and address/parcel with assessor. NOTE: Spreadsheet has one instance of misspelled street name as Gatin instead of Gatlin.

#### **Listing Photos**



#### Matching 3rd Party Sources



#### Same exterior.





#### Rental Unit Information









#### **Identified Address**

1978 Gatlin Dr, Nashville, TN, USA

#### Identified Unit Number

None

#### Identified Latitude, Longitude

36.130182, -86.735200

#### Parcel Number

10614004100

#### Owner Name

HILAND, PAMELA & THIEMAN, VICKIE

#### Owner Address

1978 GATIN DR NASHVILLE, TN 37210, US

#### Registration / Permit Number

507552

#### **Timeline of Activity**

View the series of events and documentation pertaining to this property

#### ★ Listing air30153331 Removed

Identical kitchen.



Sign confirming street as Gatlin Drive.

1	Zip	Code	Match	
---	-----	------	-------	--

City Name Match

#### **Listing Details**

Listing URL _	_	https://www.airbnb.com/rooms/30153331
---------------	---	---------------------------------------

Listing Status • Inactive

Host Compliance Listing ID — air30153331

Listing Title — Inviting Raymond Heights Home / ultra

convenient

Property type – House

Room type – Entire home/apt

Listing Info Last Captured - Feb 10, 2020

Screenshot Last Captured – Feb 13, 2020

Price - \$63/night

Cleaning Fee - \$75

#### Information Provided on Listing

Contact Name – Pam

**Latitude, Longitude –** 36.129330, -86.736060

Minimum Stay (# of Nights) — 1

Max Sleeping Capacity (# of People) \_ 6

Max Number of People per Bedroom \_ 3

Number of Reviews – 27

Last Documented Stay - 02/2020

Listing Screenshot History

View Latest Listing Screenshot

February 14th, 2020

- 2 Documented Stays February, 2020
- 3 Documented Stays January, 2020
- 3 Documented Stays December, 2019
- ☆ First Warning No Tax Reg: Delivered □
  November 21st, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays November, 2019
- 5 Documented Stays October, 2019
- 7 Documented Stays September, 2019
- 4 Documented Stays August, 2019
- ✓ Listing air30153331 Identified July 30th, 2019
- Listing air30153331 First Crawled July 15th, 2019
- Listing air30153331 First Activity
  July 15th, 2019

Matched property listing

December 9

January 8

February (2)

February 13, 2020 - 05:24PM America/Chicago



# Inviting Raymond Heights Home / ultra convenient



Nashville

6 guests 2 bedrooms 2 beds 1 bath

- ★ Entire home You'll have the house to yourself.
- Self check-in Check yourself in with the keypad.
- 8 Sparkling clean
   18 recent guests said this place was sparkling clean.
- Pam Is a Superhost Superhosts are experienced, highly rated hosts who are committed to providing great stays for guests.

Private house located in a quiet neighborhood, only 4 miles to Downtown and 7 miles from the Airport. This renovated 1950's cottage-like home is stylish and comfortable and convenient to everywhere. We are two native "Nashvillian" best friends who grew up in this neighborhood. We understand business and vacation travel and have created a space for you to enjoy - whatever brings you to town.

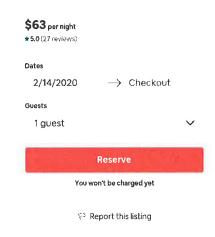
Read more about the space  $\,\,\vee\,$ 

Contact host



#### **Amenities**

Basic



Wifl Continuous access in the listing
Cable TV
lřon
Laptop-friendly workspace A table or desk with space for a laptop and a chair that's comfortable to work in
TV
Dryer In the building, free or for a fee
Washer In the building, free or for a fee
Essentials Towels, bed sheets, soap, and toilet paper
Heating Central heating or a heater in the listing
Air conditioning
Hot water
Facilities
Free parking on premises
Dining
Kitchen Space where guests can cook their own meals
Coffee maker
Cooking basics Pots and pans, oil, sait and pepper
Dishes and silverware
Microwave
Refrigerator
Oven
Stove
Guest access

Keypad

Charle valuesalf into the home with a door code

whose yourself into the home with a door code Private entrance Separate street or building entrance Bed and bath Hangers Hair dryer Shampoo Bed linens Extra pillows and blankets Outdoor Patio or balcony Garden or backyard Safety features Fire extinguisher Carbon monoxide alarm Smoke alarm First aid kit

#### Sleeping arrangements



#### **Availability**

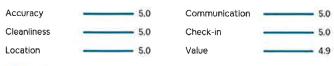
This host offers 5% off if you stay a week and a 10% monthly discount.



Clear dates

#### **Reviews**

**★ 5.0** 27 reviews Search reviews





Vanessa February 2020

Book It now! The beds are comfortable, the house is spotless, and the amenities are outstanding. This is an older house in an established neighborhood but Pam has done an amazing job remodeling it. It looks and feels brand new. I will stay here again.



Erin February 2020

Wow! This place was the best place I have ever stayed in! You felt welcomed and "at home" as soon as you stepped on the front porch. The house was very cozy and sparkling clean!!!!! The throw blankets, towels, and all the bedding smelled so fresh and clean. The mattress and...Read more



David January 2020

The house was great, and Pam and Vicki are amazing hosts.



Yvon January 2020

The house is very comfortable and inviting. The location is great - easy access to/from the Nashville airport and to downtown. There are many nice touches throughout. Lots of natural light. We love having phone chargers ready with many USB plugs around the living room and...Read more



Elizabeth December 2019

The house was AWESOMEI So cute, comfy and full of thoughtful goodies and extras to make our stay "the best". Best hospitality and will definitely stay here on my next trlp to Nashville.



Alison

December 2019

The house was spectacularly clean, the sweet and salty snacks were perfect and the all natural toiletries and definite plus! Very cozy and stylish too.



Lisa

December 2019

A very nice place to stay. Very cozy and welcoming, and it's conveniently located to everything Nashville has to offer. Excellent hosts and wonderful hospitality. Would definitely stay there again!

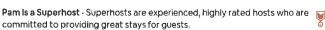




#### **Hosted by Pam**

Nashville, TN - Joined in February 2016

★ 27 Reviews Verified



I'm Pam, and my best friend, Vickie are native "Nashvillians". We are also neighbors and purchased a home across the street to share with others coming to Nashville. We both travel for business and vacations and enjoy the education

travel offers.

#### Interaction with guests

We live In houses across the street and available 24/7. We like to meet our guests upon arrival if schedules permit. However, be assured you have your privacy. We know a great deal about our city and happy to help you plan a fabulous trip!

Response rate: 100%

Response time: within an hour

Contact host

Always communicate through Airbnb · To protect your payment, never transfer money or communicate outside of the Airbnb website or app. Learn more

#### About this place

When you stay in an Airbnb, you're staying at someone's place.

This is Pam's place.

Vickie helps host



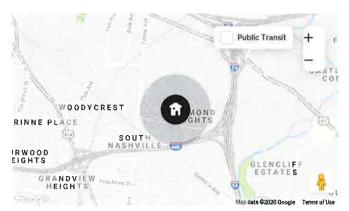


#### The neighborhood

Pam's place is located in Nashville, Tennessee, United States.

You'll enjoy our authentic Nashville neighborhood with various local restaurants nearby. Regardless of what brings you to Nashville, it's a perfect location. We have great neighbors and want to keep their respect, so no parties and please respect noise levels after 9 pm.

Read more about the neighborhood ~



Exact location information is provided after a booking is confirmed.

#### Things to keep in mind

Check-in: 3:00 PM - 2:00 AM (next day)

Checkout: 11:00 AM

Self checkin with keypad

#### **House Rules**

Not suitable for infants (under 2 years)



No pets



Read all rules  $\,\vee\,$ 

#### Cancellations

Free cancellation for 48 hours

After that, cancel up to 5 days before check-in and get a full refund, minus the service fee.  $\,$ 

**4.95** (208)

Read more about the policy ~

#### More homes you may like



Entire apartment - 2 beds Peggy Street Retreat \$78 / night



Entire house -2 beds # 4.96 (15 Quiet and Comfy East Nashville 2BR/1BA... \$68 / night



PLUS Entire cottage - 1 bed ★ 4.93 (137)
The Elberta Cottage—Renovated Retreat...
\$75 / night

#### Things to do near this home



CULTURE WALK
Food and Sightseeing Tour of
Nashville

From \$85/person - Transportation, Food, Drinks included 4.84 \* (79)



FOOD TASTING
Nashville Hidden Gems Food
Tour
From \$59/person - Transportation,

From \$59/person = Transportation Food, Drinks included 5.0 \* (25)



CRAFT CLASS

Craft Gemstone Stacking Rings
From \$80/person - Equipment included



BAR CRAWL
Palm Reading & Day Drinking
From \$50/person · Equipment, 1 ticket included
4.82 \* (157)

#### **Explore other options in and around Nashville**

More places to stay in Nashville: Apartments - Bed and breakfasts - Lofts - Villas - Condominiums

Atlanta Mashville Asheville St Louis Louisville Memphis Indianapolis Cincinnati Athens Mellieha Santa Monica Nanpean Bridgewater Dresden Oswestry Hangzhou New South Wales Phillip

### Shepherd, Jessica (Codes)

From:

Sledge, Colby (Council Member)

Sent:

Thursday, April 16, 2020 7:51 AM Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

To: Cc:

Michael, Jon (Codes); Lamb, Emily (Codes); Cathey, Eben (Planning)

Subject:

Fw: Short Term Rental Appeal Thursday, April 16, 2020

**Attachments:** 

Appeal April 16, 2020.docx; 811 Horner Ave MLS#2136947.docx; 811 Horner Ave MLS#

2134877.docx

Board members,

Because of conflicting information between notices and the posted agenda, I can't tell if the STR appeals in D17 are on the agenda today. I oppose both of them, and strongly oppose the appeal at 811 Horner Ave. You will see supporting documents attached.

Thanks,

Colby

Colby Sledge Metro Council, District 17 (615) 442-3727 ColbySledge.com

Sign up for my weekly newsletter here!

Dear Sir,

I would like to vote against the 20ming appeal 2020-078. Short term rental (air.b-n-b) should be devised unless the owner actually lives on the property being rented and will be present during the vertal period.

thank you William Heilman

owner 95 Lyle Lane

From: Sledge, Colby (Council Member)
To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Cc: <u>Lamb, Emily (Codes)</u>; <u>Cathey, Eben (Planning)</u>

**Subject:** BZA items in D17

**Date:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:04:46 AM

Good morning, all,

Here are my positions on upcoming BZA items in District 17:

2020-78: I **oppose** this appeal for a STR permit, based on the many warnings the property received. 2020-136: I am **neutral** on this DADU appeal, as the property is within 90 percent of the standard lot size for such a structure.

Thanks,

Colby

----

Colby Sledge Metro Councilmember, District 17 (615) 442-3727 Sign up for my weekly newsletter here!

Board of Zoning Marig 2020 I have lived in the Raymond

Heights sub division since 1997.

I feel that Pam Hiland is a 
organized and ver possible person and 
will screen renters througholy, to have 
good renters who will take care of 
property and be respectfull to the 
neighbors.

I give my permission for her 
to be able to rent this home, and 
put my support in for her! Dane Willman 1981 Gallin Dr Nashville TN 372/6



#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Brad McGahuey	Date: <b>3-16-2020</b>			
Property Owner:	Brad McGahuey	Case #: 2020-112			
Representative:	Brad McGahuey	Map & <u>Parcel</u> : <u>05211005300</u>			
Council District:	09				
The undersigned Zoning Compliance		f the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of			
Purpose:	To obtain a STRP permit				
Activity Type:	Short Term Rental				
Location:	1108 Berwick Trl.				
Reason: ope Section: 17.1  Based on powers Metropolitan Zor	denied for the reason:  n A appeal, challenging the Zoning A rated after issued short term rental 16.250 E  and jurisdiction of the Board of Zon	ning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here			
Appellant Name: Phone Number:	Brad McGahuey 615 351-1879	Representative:			
Address:	1108 Berwick Trl.	Phone Number: Address:			
riadi essi.	Madison, TN 37115				
Email address:	songsbybdm@yahoo.com	Email address:			
Appeal Fee:	\$100.00				

Q.Q.X.



## Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



# ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200016981 Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

PARCEL: 05211005300

**APPLICATION DATE:** 03/16/2020

SITE ADDRESS:

1108 BERWICK TRL MADISON, TN 37115 LOT 1 MADISON HGTS SEC 3 RESUB LOT 4

PARCEL OWNER: MCGAUHUEY, BRADLEY D. & LISA M.

**CONTRACTOR:** 

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short term rental permit. Appellant operated after issued short term rental permit expired.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required.

Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.

## APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

DATE

3/16/20



LE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAFRTY

OFFICE ADDRESS
METRO OFFICE BUILDING—3rd FLOOR
800 SECOND AVENUE, SOUTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST OFFICE BOX 196300
NASHVILLB, TBNN9ESBB 37219-6300
TBLEPFIONE (615) 862-6500
PACSIMILB (615) 862-6514
www.nashville.gov/codes

## NOTICE

Pending your appeal of the denial of your application for a short term rental permit (STRP), you are prohibited from operating the STRP. Should you continue to advertise and/or operate the STRP at the subject property, the matter will be referred to Metro Legal for prosecution in Environmental Court.

Mars

3/16/20



Rental Unit Record

## 1108 Berwick Trail, Madison, TN, **USA**



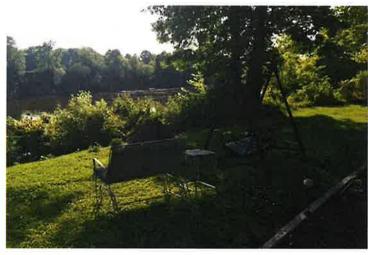


Listing(s) Information

VRBO - 321.1339675.1898011

Airbnb - 24957162

VRBO - 321.575992.1123309











#### Matched Details

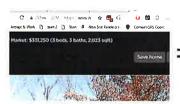
#### Analyst

U9YU

#### Explanation

The name of listee is the same as the tax assessor website. It has an alternate listing with the same info and in the same area on the river. The house on zillow has the same windows.

#### **Listing Photos**



#### Matching 3rd Party Sources



The same window with A/c unit

✓ Zip Code Match

**&** Owner Name Match

Clty Name Match

#### Rental Unit Information









#### **Identified Address**

1108 Berwick Trail, Madison, TN, USA

#### Identified Unit Number

None

#### Identified Latitude, Longitude

36,243555, -86,684010

#### Parcel Number

05211005300

#### Owner Name

MCGAUHUEY, BRADLEY D. & LISA M.

#### Owner Address

1108 Berwick Trl Madison, TN 37115, US

#### Registration / Permit Number

503813

#### **Timeline of Activity**

View the series of events and documentation pertaining to this property

#### **Listing Details**

Listing URL https://www.airbnb.com/rooms/24957162

Listing Status • Inactive

Host Compliance Listing ID — air24957162

Listing Title — Nashville riverfront room

Property type – House

Room type — Private room

Listing Info Last Captured — Mar 02, 2020

Screenshot Last Captured — Mar 02, 2020

**Price** - \$100/night

Cleaning Fee \_ \$

#### Information Provided on Listing

Contact Name = Bradley

**Latitude, Longitude –** 36.243826, -86.684730

Minimum Stay (# of Nights) = 2

Max Sleeping Capacity (# of People) \_ 2

Max Number of People per Bedroom \_ 2

Number of Reviews - 9

Last Documented Stay - 06/2019

Listing Screenshot History

View Latest Listing Screenshot

January (8)

February (5)



- X Listing air24957162 Removed March 5th, 2020
- 1 Documented Stay February, 2020
- 2 Documented Stays November, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays October, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays September, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays August, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays July, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay June, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay May, 2019
- 2 Documented Stays April, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay March, 2019
- 1 Documented Stay January, 2019
- 3 Documented Stays November, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays October, 2018
- Listing air24957162 Reposted
   October 22nd, 2018
- ★ Listing air24957162 Removed October 20th, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays September, 2018
- 4 Documented Stays August, 2018
- ✓ Listing air24957162 Identified July 13th, 2018
- 3 Documented Stays June, 2018
- 2 Documented Stays May, 2018
- Listing hma321.1339675.1898011 Identified May 24th, 2018
- Listing hma321.1339675.1898011 First Crawled May 11th, 2018
- Listing hma321.1339675.1898011 First Activity
   May 10th, 2018
- Listing air24957162 First Crawled May 9th, 2018

- Listing air24957162 First Activity
   May 8th, 2018
- Listing hma321.575992.1123309 Removed November 11th, 2017
- First Warning No STR or Tax: Delivered □
   November 3rd, 2017
- 1 Documented Stay October, 2017
- 3 Documented Stays September, 2017
- ✓ Listing hma321.575992.1123309 Identified September 7th, 2017
- 2 Documented Stays August, 2017
- Listing hma321.575992.1123309 First Crawled July 20th, 2016
- Listing hma321.575992.1123309 First Activity
   December 29th, 2015

March 02, 2020 - 11:22AM America/Chicago

Screenshot printed at: 3/16/2020 10:34:33 AM

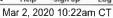


Q Search

⊕ English (US)

Become a host

Help Sign up Log





### Nashville riverfront room

Nashville



- Private room in house 2 guests 1 bedroom 1 bed 1 private bath
- Self check-in Check yourself in with the lockbox.

Quiet, park-like setting, on the Cumberland river. The room is attached to our home but has a private entry - soundproofed. Light breakfast items and coffee, tea, bottled water, and other staples. Opry Mills, 12 mins. Downtown, 15 mins. Our neighbor has a rental; if you have a bigger party and want to be close, that's an option. 10% discount to military and other first responders.

#### The space

There's a firepit out by the river which is yours to use anytime you wish. Our next door neighbor also rents with airbnb, so if you have friends that want to rent a larger space, his can be available.

#### Guest access

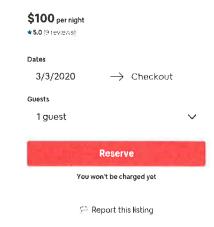
You'll be able to access your room from the covered carport with its own private entry. The room is soundproofed for our privacy and comfort.

Hide ^

Contact host



#### **Amenities**



Basic	, , , ,
Wifi Continuous access in the listing	
Indoor fireplace	
Iron	
Laptop-friendly workspace A table or desk with space for a laptop and a chair that's comforta	ble to work in
TV	
Essentials Towels, bed sheets, soap, and toilet paper	
Heating Central heating or a heater in the listing	
Air conditioning	
DinIng	
Coffee maker	
Microwave	
Refrigerator	
<b>Guest access</b>	
Lockbox	
Private entrance Separate street or building entrance	
Private living room	
Bed and bath	
Hangers	
Hair dryer	
Shampoo	
Bedlinens	
Extra pillows and blankets	
Lock on bedroom door	

Private room can be locked for safety and privacy

Not included

Kitchen

#### ₩asher

Garbon monoxide alarm

The host hasn't reported a carbon monoxide detector on the property.

#### Smoke alarm

The host hasn't reported a smoke detector on the property.

#### Sleeping arrangements



#### Bedroom 1

1 gueen bed

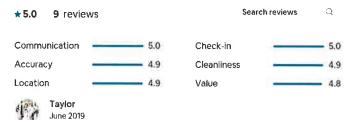
#### Availability

2 night minimum stay



#### Clear dates

#### Reviews



Great place to stay, easy access to the city and close to necessities such as grocery stores



If you are looking to travel to Nashville this is the place to stay. The hosts have any information that you could imagine about the city and surrounding area. The hosts are very friendly and cared about our time at their home. Thank you To both of the hosts for such a great...Read more



A relaxing space on the river... Beautiful! It is close to Nashville but far enough away from the hustle and bustle of the downtown area.



such a great stay! Brad and Lisa were so nice and very nospitable and the room was provided with extra touches including drinks and snacks. If we're ever back in the Nashville area, we'd love to stay again!



excellent choice for a spot outside the hustle and bustle of downtown Nashville. Would recommend.



Brad and Lisa were amazing, sweet, and welcoming hosts! Their house is beautiful and the river view is gorgeous. My boyfriend and I didn't want to leave their peaceful place. Thanks again, we loved it and hope to come back!:)



James June 2018

Great hosts in a beautiful setting. Highly recommended.



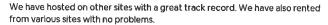
2



#### **Hosted by Bradley**

Nashville, TN · Joined in May 2018





Contact host

 $\label{lem:always} \textbf{Always} \, \textbf{communicate through Airbnb} \cdot \textbf{To protect your payment, never transfer money or communicate outside of the Airbnb website or app. Learn more$ 

#### The neighborhood

Bradley's place is located in Nashville, Tennessee, United States.



Exact location information is provided after a booking is confirmed.

#### Things to keep in mind

Check-In: 3:00 PM - 9:00 PM Checkout: 11:00 AM

Self check-in with lockbox

**House Rules** 



No parties or events

#### You must also acknowledge

Pet(s) live on property - dogs and cats

Hide rules -

#### Cancellations

Free cancellation may be available for this stay. Add your trip dates to get the details,

Add dates

#### More homes you may like

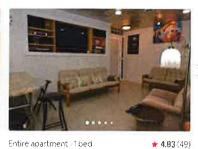


Private room 1 bed

**4.93** (119) Private Room for Women and Couples in a... \$125 / night



Entire loft 3 beds **4 56** (36) Nashville Loft - Downtown, Walk to Honky-...



Entire apartment 1 bed Apart, on the Ridge near Opryland \$96 / night

#### Things to do near this home



HELICOPTER RIDE Helicopter tour of Nashville From \$110/person · Drinks included 5.0 \* 81



\$151 / night

CULTURE WALK Food and Sightseeing Tour of Nashville

From \$85/person Transportation, Food, Drinks included

4.84 \* (98)



FOOD TASTING Nashville Hidden Gems Food Tour

From \$59/person Transportation, Food, Drinks included

5.0 \* (36)



CRAFT CLASS Macrame Plant Hanger From \$60/person

#### Explore other options in and around Nashville

More places to stay in Nashville: Apartments Bed and breakfasts Lofts Villas Condominiums

Atlanta St Louis Indianapolis Nanpean. Bridgewater Hangzhou

Nashville Louisville Cincinnati Mellieha Dresden New South Wales

Asheville Memphis Athens Santa Monica Oswestry

April 29, 2020

Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals

Due to the coronavirus-19 I will be unable to attend hearing on 5-21-2020 regarding Brad me Gahuey Appeal For short term rental permit: 1108 Berwick TR. madison, TN.

Appeal case # 2020-112,

I am very much against this appeal.

Hope you will again deny his appeal.

CONNIE DONOVER

1116 Berwick TR

MADISON TN 37115

(J. Edward DONOVEN ET 44)

9 May 2020

Metro Dept of Codes & Building Safety PO Box 196350 Nashville, TN 37219-6350

Re: Appeal Case Number: 2020-112 1108 Berwick Trail Brad McGahuey Permit # 20200016981

Dear Board Chair;

My wife and I live next to the Appellants, Mr. & Mrs. Brad McGahuey. We are writing to **support** their "Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's denial of a short term rental permit."

We have lived at this address since November 1991, so we have experienced several families living at 1108 Berwick Trail. During the time of the McGahuey's residence, we have found them to be good neighbors. In particular, they have been careful and considerate operators of the short term rental space in their home. On two occasions, we have made use of their accommodations for friends visiting us from overseas.

We ask that you and the Board overrule the zoning administrator and reinstate Mr. & Mrs. McGahuey's short-term rental permit. If you have any questions about this letter, please contact me as shown below.

Sincerely,

George E. Kurz 1104 Berwick Trail

Madison, TN 37115-4909

615-714-6120



#### Metropolitan Board of Zoning Appeals Metro Howard Building 800 Second Avenue South Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Appellant:	Thomas Rothrauff	Date	4-16-2	020	
Property Owner:	Thomas Rothrauff	Case #:	2020-	りつい	
Representative:	Thomas Rothrauff	Map & Parcel:	081024	1F00700CO	
Council District:	02				
The undersigned hereby appeals from the decision of the Zoning Administrator, wherein a Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was refused:					
Purpose:	To obtain a STRP permit				
Activity Type:	Short Term Rental				
Location:	2136 24th Ave N				
Zoning Administrator, all of which are attached and made a part of this appeal. Said Zoning Permit/Certificate of Zoning Compliance was denied for the reason:  Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's cancellation of existing STRP permit due to owner Reason:  name change.  Section:  17.16.070.U  Based on powers and Jurisdiction of the Board of Zoning Appeals as set out in Section 17.40.180 Subsection of the					
Metropolitan Zoning Ordinance, a Variance, Special Exception, or Modification to Non-Conforming uses or structures is here by requested in the above requirement as applied to this property.					
Appellant Name:	Thomas Rothrauff	Representative			
Phone Number:	615 319-6077	Phone Number			
Address:	805 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ave N.				
	Nashville, TN 37201	<u> </u>			
Email address:	rothraufft@gmail.com	Email address	 ::		
Appeal Fee:	\$100.00				



## Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee Department of Codes and Building Safety 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



ZONING BOARD APPEAL / CAAZ - 20200024114
Inspection Checklist for Use and Occupancy
This is not a Use and Occupancy Notification

PARCEL: 081024F00700CO

**APPLICATION DATE: 04/16/2020** 

SITE ADDRESS:

2136 24TH AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208

**UNIT 7 PECAN ROW** 

PARCEL OWNER: T&T, LLC

CONTRACTOR:

APPLICANT: PURPOSE:

Item A appeal, challenging the zoning administrator's cancellation of existing STRP permit due to ownership name change.

Before a Use and Occupancy Letter can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required.

Inspections Foundation = before concrete poured, Framing = before covering wall and after rough-in inspections.

There are currently no required inspections

Inspection requirements may change due to changes during construction.



LE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF CODES & BUILDING SAIRTY

OFFICE ADDRESS METRO OFFICE BUILDING -- 3rd VLOOR 800 SECOND AVENUE, SOLUTH NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37210

MAILING ADDRESS
POST DEFICE BOX 196300
NASHVIGLE, THANSSER 37219-6300
TRUSTECH (615) 862-6500
PACEIMLE (615) 862-5514
WWW.nashville.gov/codes

## NOTICE

Pending your appeal of the denial of your application for a short term rental permit (STRP), you are prohibited from operating the STRP. Should you continue to advertise and/or operate the STRP at the subject property, the matter will be referred to Metro Legal for prosecution in Environmental Court.

P. Thomas Stothocuff

4/16/20

## APPLICATIONS FOR INTERPRETATION AGAINST THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR AND NON-COMPLYING/NON-CONFORMING USES

After your appeal is filed, Zoning staff will visit the site to take photographs for the Board members so that they will have a better idea of the nature of our request. Zoning staff will notify the district councilmember of the hearing. You will be responsible for preparing the envelopes and notices for mailing to the owners of the property within 1,000 feet of the property at issue in this case. The envelopes must include the return address for the BZA and the case number. Fold and insert the notices into the envelopes, seal the envelopes, and apply first class postage. These neighbor notices must be delivered to zoning staff at least twenty-three (23) days before the public hearing. Additionally, you will be responsible for purchasing, posting and removing the red Zoning Appeal signs for the subject property. (See attached Metro Code of Laws requirements regarding sign placement.)

The day of the public hearing, it will be your responsibility to convey to the Board your request and the reasons for the request. In the case of questioning the Zoning Administrator in his interpretation of the Zoning Code, it is your job to explain to the Board why he is wrong and you are right. In the case of non-conforming or non-complying, it is your job to explain to Board how this change/enlargement, etc. would result in less of an impact on the surrounding area. It would be to your benefit to contact your neighbors and explain to them what you are doing and attempt to obtain their support and evidence that support in some form at the public hearing.

Any party can appeal the Board's decision to Chancery or Circuit Court within sixty (60) days from the date the order in the case is entered. Should your request be granted, we would remind you that it is your responsibility to obtain the permit for which you have applied. You should also be aware that you have two (2) years to obtain the permit or you would have to re-file your request with the Board.

Once your request is filed, the staff will review your request to verify that the submittal is complete. Incomplete submittals will not be scheduled for a hearing until complete.

Any correspondence to the Board must be submitted to our office by close of business, the Thursday prior to public hearing to be included in the record.

I am aware that I am responsible for removing the Sign(s) after the public hearing.

APPELLANT

4/ /6/20 DATE From: Toombs, Kyonzté (Council Member)
To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)
Subject: 2136 24th Avenue STR Appeal
Date: Wednesday, May 20, 2020 9:42:02 AM

#### Jon and Board Members,

I am writing in support of Mr. Rothrauff's appeal of the revocation of his NOOSTR permit. On the advice of his attorney, Mr. Rothrauff and his wife changed the ownership of their home to an LLC, which only consists of him and his wife.

In this instance, the homeowners should not be penalized for relying on the advice of their attorney. Given this unique circumstance and that the original homeowners are the only members of the LLC, I do not oppose the reinstatement of the Rothrauffs' NOOSTR permit.

I'd also like to note that these circumstances and my opinion are specific to these homeowners, and my support is not an indication of my stance on future appeals.

Thank you.

Kyonzte Toombs
Metro Councilwoman, District 2
Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County
One Public Square, Suite 204
P.O. Box 196300
Nashville, TN 37201
kyonzte.toombs@nashville.gov
Tel:615-601-5127

#### **OPERATING AGREEMENT**

#### MEMBER MANAGED

**DATE:** October 9, 2018

**PARTIES:** P Thomas (Tom) Rothrauff, Christina (Tina) Rothrauff

#### **RECITAL:**

The parties to this agreement (the "Members") are entering into this agreement for the purpose of forming a limited liability company under the Limited Liability Company Act of the state of Tennessee (the "Act").

#### **AGREEMENTS:**

#### 1. FORMATION

- **1.1 Name.** The name of this limited liability company (the "Company") is T&T LLC.
- **1.2 Articles of Organization.** Articles of organization for the Company were filed with the Secretary of State for the state of Tennessee on August 30, 2018.
- **1.3 Duration.** The Company will exist until dissolved as provided in this agreement.
- **1.4 Principal Office.** The Company's principal office will initially be at 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N., Nashville, TN 37201, but it may be relocated by the Members at any time.
- **1.5 Designated Office and Agent for Service of Process.** The Company's initial designated office will be at 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N., Nashville, TN 37201, and the name of its initial agent for service of process at that address will be Tina Rothrauff. The Company's designated office and its agent for service of process may only be changed by filing notice of the change with the Secretary of State of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company were filed.
- **1.6 Purposes and Powers.** The Company is formed for the purpose of engaging in the business of real estate rentals. The Company has the power to do all things necessary, incident, or in furtherance of that business.

ii

**1.7 Title to Assets.** Title to all assets of the Company will be held in the name of the Company. No Member has any right to the assets of the Company or any ownership interest in those assets except indirectly as a result of the Member's ownership of an interest in the Company. No Member has any right to partition any assets of the Company or any right to receive any specific assets upon liquidation of the Company or upon any other distribution from the Company.

#### 2. MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS

- **2.1 Initial Members.** The names and addresses of the Members of the Company, the amounts of their initial capital contributions, and their initial Ownership Interests are:
  - Tom Rothrauff 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N Nashville, TN 37201 50%
  - Tina Rothrauff 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N Nashville, TN 37201 50%

Each Member's Ownership Interest at any time will be determined by the ratio of the Member's aggregate capital contributions to the aggregate capital contributions of all Members.

**2.2 Initial Capital Contributions.** The initial capital contributions of \* and \* must be paid to the Company, in cash, immediately after all parties have signed this agreement. The initial capital contribution of \* must be made by \*'s transferring to the Company the assets listed on the attached Exhibit A. The transfer of the assets must be made immediately after all parties have signed this agreement by \*'s executing and delivering to the Company such documents as may be necessary to transfer the assets listed on the attached Exhibit A to the Company free and clear of all liens and encumbrances. The transfer documents must include warranties of title and good right to transfer.

iii

- **2.3 Additional Members.** Except as otherwise provided in the section of this agreement relating to substitution, additional Members of the Company may be admitted only with the consent of all Members.
- **2.4 Additional Contributions.** Except as otherwise provided in the Act, no Member will be required to contribute additional capital to the Company. Additional capital contributions to the Company may be made by the Members only with the Members' unanimous approval. If the Members approve additional capital contributions, the Members must set a maximum amount for such contributions that will be accepted from the Members. Each Member will then have the right, but not the obligation, to contribute a pro rata share of the maximum based upon the Member's Ownership Interest. If any Member elects to contribute less than the Member's pro rata share of the maximum, the other Members may contribute the difference on a pro rata basis in accordance with their Ownership Interests or on any other basis they may agree upon.
- **2.5 No Interest on Capital Contributions.** No interest will be paid on capital contributions.
- **2.6 Capital Accounts.** An individual capital account will be maintained for each Member. A Member's capital account will be credited with all capital contributions made by the Member and with all income and gain (including any income exempt from federal income tax) allocated to the Member. A Member's capital account will be charged with the amount of all distributions made to the Member and with all losses and deductions (including deductions attributable to tax-exempt income) allocated to the Member. Members' capital accounts must be maintained in accordance with the federal income tax accounting principles prescribed in Treasury Regulations §1.704-1(b)(2)(iv).

#### 3. ALLOCATION OF PROFITS AND LOSSES

- **3.1 Determination.** The net profit or net loss of the Company for each fiscal year will be determined according to the accounting principles employed in the preparation of the Company's federal income tax information return for that fiscal year. In computing net profit or net loss for purposes of allocation among the Members, no special provision will be made for tax-exempt or partially tax-exempt income of the Company, and all items of the Company's income, gain, loss, or deduction required to be separately stated under IRC §703(a)(1) will be included in the net profit or net loss of the Company.
- **3.2 Allocation of Net Profits and Net Losses.** The net profit or net loss of the Company for a fiscal year will be allocated among the Members in proportion to their Ownership Interests.

iv

- **3.3 Allocations Solely for Tax Purposes.** In accordance with IRC §704(c) and the corresponding regulations, income, gain, loss, and deduction with respect to any property contributed to the capital of the Company will be allocated among the Members, solely for income tax purposes, so as to take into account any variation between the adjusted basis of such property for federal income tax purposes in the hands of the Company and the agreed value of such property as set forth in this agreement, or in any document entered into at the time an additional contribution is made to the Company. Any elections or other decisions relating to the allocations to be made under this section will be made by action of the Members. The allocations to be made under this section are solely for purposes of federal, state, and local income taxes and will not affect, or in any way be taken into account in computing, any Member's capital account, allocable share of the net profits and net losses of the Company, or right to distributions.
- **3.4 Prorates.** If a Member has not been a Member during a full fiscal year of the Company, or if a Member's Ownership Interest in the Company changes during a fiscal year, the net profit or net loss for the year will be allocated to the Member based only on the period of time during which the Member was a Member or held a particular Ownership Interest. In determining a Member's share of the net profit or net loss for a fiscal year, the Members may allocate the net profit or net loss ratably on a daily basis using the Company's usual method of accounting. Alternatively, the Members may separate the Company's fiscal year into two or more segments and allocate the net profits or net losses for each segment among the persons who were Members, or who held particular Ownership Interests, during each segment based upon their Ownership Interests during that segment.

#### 4. DISTRIBUTIONS

- **4.1 Distributions to Pay Taxes.** To enable the Members to pay taxes on income of the Company that is taxable to the Members, the Company must make cash distributions to the Members. During each fiscal year the Company must distribute an amount equal to the product of (a) the highest aggregate rate of federal, state, and local income and self-employment tax imposed on the Company's income for that fiscal year (taking into account the deductibility of state and local income taxes for federal income tax purposes) allocated to any Member who was a Member for the full fiscal year times (b) the amount of the taxable income of the Company allocated to all Members for that fiscal year. Distributions must be paid at least quarterly during each fiscal year at times that coincide with the Members' payment of estimated taxes, and the amount of each distribution will be based upon the anticipated taxable income of the Company for the fiscal year of the distribution and the anticipated tax rates of Members, as determined at the time the distribution is made. The Company's obligation to make distributions under this section is subject to the restrictions governing distributions under the Act.
- **4.2 Additional Distributions.** Subject to the restrictions governing distributions under the Act, additional distributions of cash or property may be made from time to time by the Company to the Members, at such times and in such amounts as the Members determine.

v

**4.3 Allocation of Distributions.** All distributions to pay taxes and additional distributions must be made to Members in proportion to their Ownership Interests.

#### 5. ADMINISTRATION OF COMPANY BUSINESS

- **5.1 Management.** All Members have the right to participate in the management and conduct of the Company's business. Subject to the limitations imposed by this agreement or by action of the Members, each Member is an agent of the Company and has authority to bind the Company in the ordinary course of the Company's business.
- **5.2 Actions by Members.** Except as otherwise provided in this agreement, all decisions requiring action of the Members or relating to the business or affairs of the Company will be decided by the affirmative vote or consent of Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests. Members may act with or without a meeting, and any Member may participate in any meeting by written proxy or by any means of communication reasonable under the circumstances.
- **5.3 Approval of Other Members Required.** In addition to the other actions requiring unanimous Member approval under the terms of this agreement, no Member has authority to do any of the following without the prior written consent of all other Members:
- **5.3.1** To sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise transfer or dispose of all or substantially all of the property or assets of the Company;
- **5.3.2** To merge the Company with any other entity;
- **5.3.3** To amend the articles of organization of the Company or this agreement;
- **5.3.4** To incur indebtedness by the Company other than in the ordinary course of business;
- **5.3.5** To authorize a transaction involving an actual or potential conflict of interest between a Member and the Company;
- **5.3.6** To change the nature of the business of the Company; or
- **5.3.7** To commence a voluntary bankruptcy case for the Company.
- **5.4 Devotion of Time; Outside Activities.** Each of the Members must devote so much time and attention to the business of the Company as the Members agree is appropriate. Members may engage in business and investment activities outside the Company, and neither the

vi

Company nor the other Members have any rights to the property, profits, or benefits of such activities. But no Member may, without the consent of all other Members, enter into any business or investment activity that is competitive with the business of the Company, or use any property or assets of the Company other than for the operation of the Company's business. For this purpose, the property and assets of the Company include, without limitation, information developed for the Company, opportunities offered to the Company, and other information or opportunities entrusted to a Member as a result of being a Member of the Company.

- **5.5** Compensation and Reimbursement. Members who render services to the Company are entitled to such compensation as may be agreed upon by the Members from time to time. Any compensation paid to a Member for services rendered will be treated as an expense of the Company and a guaranteed payment within the meaning of IRC §707(c), and the amount of the compensation will not be charged against the share of profits of the Company that would otherwise be allocated to the Member. Members are also entitled to reimbursement from the Company for reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the Company, including expenses incurred in the formation, dissolution, and liquidation of the Company.
- **5.6 Self Interest.** A Member does not violate any duty or obligation to the Company merely as a result of engaging in conduct that furthers the interest of the Member. A Member may lend money or transact other business with the Company, and, in this case, the rights and obligations of the Member will be the same as those of a person who is not a Member, so long as the loan or other transaction has been approved or ratified by the Members. Unless otherwise provided by applicable law, a Member with a financial interest in the outcome of a particular action is nevertheless entitled to vote on such action.

#### 6. ACCOUNTING AND RECORDS

- **6.1 Books of Account.** The Members must keep such books and records relating to the operation of the Company as are appropriate and adequate for the Company's business and for the carrying out of this agreement. At a minimum, the following must be maintained at the principal office of the Company: (a) financial statements for the three most recent fiscal years; (b) federal, state, and local income tax returns for the three most recent fiscal years; (c) a register showing the current names and addresses of the Members; (d) a copy of the Company's articles of organization and any amendments thereto; (e) this agreement and any amendments thereto; (f) minutes of any meetings of Members; and (g) consents to action by Members. Each Member will have access to all such books and records at all times.
- **6.2 Fiscal Year.** The fiscal year of the Company will be the calendar year.
- **6.3** Accounting Reports. Within 90 days after the close of each fiscal year, Company must deliver to each Member an unaudited report of the activities of the Company for the preceding fiscal year, including a copy of a balance sheet of the Company as of the end of the year and a profit and loss statement for the year.

vii

- **6.4 Tax Returns.** The Company must prepare and file on a timely basis all required federal, state, and local income tax and other tax returns. Within 90 days after the end of each fiscal year, the Company must deliver to each Member a Schedule K-1, showing the amounts of any distributions, contributions, income, gain, loss, deductions, or credits allocated to the Member during the fiscal year.
- **6.5 Tax Matters Partner.** Anytime the Company has more than 10 Members, any Member is an entity other than an estate or a C corporation, or any Member is a nonresident alien individual, the Members must designate one of the Members as the tax matters partner of the Company in accordance with IRC §6231(a)(7) and keep such designation in effect at all times.

#### 7. DISSOCIATION AND DISSOLUTION

- **7.1 Withdrawal.** A Member may withdraw from the Company only after giving notice of withdrawal to the other Members at least 90 days prior to the effective date of the withdrawal.
- **7.2 Expulsion.** A Member may be expelled from the Company by an affirmative vote of the Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests held by Members other than the expelled Member if the expelled Member has been guilty of wrongful conduct that adversely and materially affects the business or affairs of the Company, or the expelled Member has willfully or persistently committed a material breach of the articles of organization of the Company or this agreement or has otherwise breached a duty owed to the Company or to the other Members to the extent that it is not reasonably practicable to carry on the business or affairs of the Company with that Member. The right to expel a Member under the provisions of this section does not limit or adversely affect any right or power of the Company or the other Members to recover any damages from the expelled Member or to pursue other remedies permitted under applicable law or in equity. In addition to any other remedies, the Company or the other Members may offset any such damages against any amounts otherwise distributable or payable to the expelled Member.
- **7.3 Events of Dissolution.** Except as otherwise provided in this agreement, the Company will dissolve upon the earliest of: (a) the death, incompetence, withdrawal, expulsion, bankruptcy, or dissolution of any Member; (b) approval of a dissolution of the Company by unanimous consent of the Members; or (c) at such time as the Company has no members.
- **7.4 Effect of Member's Dissociation.** Within 120 days following the death, incompetence, withdrawal, expulsion, bankruptcy, or dissolution of a Member, the other Members (whether one or more) may elect to continue the Company by themselves or with others, and to cause the Company to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member pursuant to the provisions of the sections of this agreement relating to purchase price and payment for member's interest. Making the election is in the sole discretion of the other Members and

viii

requires the consent of other Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests held by the other Members. Notice of the election must be given in writing to the dissociating Member or the dissociating Member's successor in interest promptly after the election is made. If the other Members do not so elect, the Company will be dissolved.

- **7.5 Purchase Price.** If the other Members elect to cause the Company to purchase the interest of a dissociating Member under the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation, the purchase price of the dissociating Member's interest in the Company will be determined by agreement between the other Members (acting by vote) and the dissociating Member. If an agreement on the purchase price is not reached within 30 days following the election to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member, the interest must be valued by a third party appraiser selected by the other Members who is reasonably acceptable to the dissociating Member, and the purchase price will be the value determined in that appraisal. In appraising the interest to be purchased, the appraiser must determine the fair market value of the interest as of the date of the event of dissociation. In determining the value, the appraiser must consider the greater of the liquidation value of the Company or the value of the Company based upon a sale of the Company as a going concern. The appraiser must also consider appropriate minority interest, lack of marketability, and other discounts. If the appraisal is not completed within 120 days following the election to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member, either the other Members or the dissociating Member may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of another appraiser, in which case the court-appointed appraiser must appraise the interest of the dissociating Member in accordance with the standards set forth in this section, and the purchase price will be the value determined in that appraisal.
- **7.6 Payment for Member's Interest.** The purchase price for the interest of a Member purchased under the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation will be paid as follows:
- **7.6.1** The purchase price will bear interest from the date of the election of the other Members to purchase the dissociating Member's interest at the prime rate of interest in effect on the date of the election as quoted in The Wall Street Journal or, if that publication is not available, another reputable national publication selected by the other Members that is reasonably acceptable to the dissociating Member.
- **7.6.2** The purchase price will be payable in accordance with the terms of a promissory note of the Company providing for the payment of the principal amount in 60 equal monthly installments, including interest on the unpaid balance, with the first installment to be due one month after the date of closing and an additional installment to be due on the same day of each month thereafter until the promissory note is paid in full. The promissory note will bear interest from the date of the closing at the rate specified above. The promissory note must provide that if any installment is not paid when due, the holder may declare the entire remaining balance, together with all accrued interest,

ix

- immediately due and payable. Partial or complete prepayment of the remaining balance due under the promissory note will be permitted at any time without penalty, provided that any partial prepayment will not affect the amount or regularity of payments coming due thereafter.
- **7.6.3** The purchase must be closed within 30 days following the determination of the purchase price. At the closing, the dissociating Member must sign and deliver to the Company a written assignment transferring the entire interest of the dissociating Member in the Company to the Company free and clear of all encumbrances. Such assignment must contain warranties of title and good right to transfer. At the closing, the Company must pay the accrued interest on the purchase price then due to the dissociating Member, and the Company must also deliver its promissory note to the dissociating Member. Each of the other Members must sign and deliver to the dissociating Member a security agreement granting a security interest to the dissociating Member in that percentage of the interest of each of the other Members in the Company equal to the Ownership Interest of the dissociating Member being purchased by the Company. The security agreement must be in a form reasonably acceptable to the attorney for the dissociating Member and will secure payment of the promissory note by the Company. The security agreement must provide that if there is a default in the payment of the promissory note by the Company and the security interest is foreclosed or the interest in the Company is retained by the secured party in satisfaction of the indebtedness, the interest may be transferred without the necessity of tendering the interest to the Company under the section of this agreement relating to tender of interest and the person acquiring the interest in the Company will be admitted as a member of the Company without further consent of the Members being required.

As an example of the operation of this provision, if the Ownership Interest of a dissociating Member was 25% and there are three other Members, each with an Ownership Interest of 33-1/3% after the purchase of the dissociating Member's Ownership Interest by the Company, each of the other Members would be required to grant the dissociating Member a security interest in an Ownership Interest of 8-1/3%.

**7.7 Effect of Purchase of Member's Interest.** A dissociating Member will cease to be a Member upon the election of the other Members to cause the Company to purchase the dissociating Member's interest pursuant to the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation. Thereafter, the dissociating Member will have no rights as a Member in the Company, except the right to have the dissociating Member's interest purchased in accordance with the terms of this agreement.

**7.8 Successor in Interest.** For purposes of this section relating to dissociation and dissolution, the term "dissociating Member" includes the dissociating Member's successor in interest.

X

#### 8. WINDING UP AND LIQUIDATION

- **8.1 Liquidation Upon Dissolution.** Upon the dissolution of the Company, the Members must wind up the affairs of the Company unless the dissolution results from the dissociation of a Member and the other Members elect to continue the Company under the provisions of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation. If the affairs of the Company are wound up, a full account must be taken of the assets and liabilities of the Company, and the assets of the Company must be promptly liquidated. Following liquidation of the assets of the Company, the proceeds must be applied and distributed in the following order of priority:
- **8.1.1** To creditors of the Company in satisfaction of liabilities and obligations of the Company, including, to the extent permitted by law, liabilities and obligations owed to Members as creditors (except liabilities for unpaid distributions);
- **8.1.2** To any reserves set up for contingent or unliquidated liabilities or obligations of the Company deemed reasonably necessary by the Members, which reserves may be paid over to an escrow agent by the Members to be held by such escrow agent for disbursement in satisfaction of the liabilities and obligations of the Company, with any excess being distributed to the Members as provided below; and
- **8.1.3** To Members in proportion to the positive balances of their capital accounts, after taking into account all adjustments made to capital accounts for the fiscal year during which the distributions to Members are made.
- **8.2 Distribution of Property in Kind.** With approval of the Members, property of the Company may be distributed in kind in the process of winding up and liquidation. Any property distributed in kind will be valued and treated for the Company's accounting purposes, in accordance with Treasury Regulations §1.704-1(b)(2)(iv)(e)(1), as though the property distributed had been sold at fair market value on the date of distribution. If property is distributed in kind, the difference between the fair market value of the property and its adjusted tax basis will, solely for the Company's accounting purposes and to adjust the Members' capital accounts, be treated as a gain or loss on the sale of the property and will be credited or charged to the Members' capital accounts in the manner specified in the section of this agreement relating to capital accounts.
- **8.3 Negative Capital Accounts.** If any Member has a negative balance in the Member's capital account upon liquidation of the Company, the Member will have no obligation to make any contribution to the capital of the Company to make up the deficit, and the deficit will not be considered a debt owed to the Company or any other person for any purpose.

#### 9. TRANSFER OF MEMBERS' INTERESTS

хi

- **9.1 General Restrictions.** No Member may transfer all or any part of such Member's interest as a member of the Company except as permitted in this agreement. Any purported transfer of an interest or a part of an interest in violation of the terms of this agreement will be null and void and of no effect. For purposes of this section a "transfer" includes a sale, exchange, pledge, or other disposition, voluntarily or by operation of law.
- **9.2 Permitted Transfers.** A Member may transfer all or a part of the Member's interest in the Company with the prior written consent of all other Members. If the other Members do not consent to a particular transfer, the Member may transfer all or a part of the Member's interest if such interest or part has been tendered for sale to the Company in accordance with the section of this agreement relating to tender of interest, the tender has not been accepted within the time limit set forth in that section, the transfer is made to the transferee named in the notice of tender within 180 days after the notice of tender is effective, and the transfer is at a price and upon terms no more favorable to the transferee than those set forth in the notice of tender.
- **9.3 Tender of Interest.** If a Member wishes to transfer all or part of the Member's interest in the Company and the other Members do not consent, the interest or the part to be transferred must be tendered to the Company by giving written notice of such tender to the Company. Such notice must contain the name and address of the proposed transferee, the price to be paid by the proposed transferee for the interest, if any, and the terms of the proposed transfer. If a Member's interest is transferred by operation of law, the successor in interest to the transferring Member may give the required notice of tender to the Company at any time following the transfer, and such successor in interest will be deemed to have given the notice of tender at the time any other Member gives notice to the successor in interest and to all other Members of the failure to give the notice of tender. Within 30 days after a notice of tender is given, the other Members may accept the tender on behalf of the Company and have the Company purchase the interest tendered for the lesser of the price set forth in the notice of tender (if the proposed transfer is to be by sale) or the price applicable to the purchase of a Member's interest pursuant to the section of this agreement relating to the effect of member's dissociation. The tender must be accepted on behalf of the Company by giving notice of acceptance to the transferring Member or the transferring Member's successor in interest. The purchase may, at the option of the other Members, be on the terms set forth in the notice of tender, if any, or the terms set forth in the section of this agreement relating to payment for member's interest. For purposes of those provisions, the date of the acceptance of tender will be deemed to be the date on which the other Members elected to purchase the interest of a dissociating Member.
- **9.4 Effect of Tender.** The Member tendering the interest will cease to be a Member with respect to the tendered interest upon an acceptance of the tender by the Company. Thereafter, the Member tendering the interest will have no rights as a Member in the Company, except the right to have the tendered interest purchased in accordance with the terms of this agreement.

xii

**9.5 Substitution.** If the interest of a Member is transferred, the transferee of the interest may be admitted as a Member of the Company if the transferee executes and delivers to the Company a written agreement to be bound by all of the terms and provisions of this agreement. But the transferee is entitled to be admitted as a Member only if all of the other Members consent to the admission of the transferee as a Member, and this consent may be withheld reasonably or unreasonably. If a Member who is the only member of the Company transfers the Member's entire interest, the transferee will be admitted as a Member of the Company effective upon the transfer without the requirement of an agreement to be bound by this agreement or consent. If the transferee is not admitted as a Member, the transferee will have the right only to receive, to the extent assigned, the distributions from the Company to which the transferor would be entitled. Such transferee will not have the right to exercise the rights of a Member, including, without limitation, the right to vote or inspect or obtain records of the Company.

#### 10. INDEMNIFICATION AND LIABILITY LIMITATION

- **10.1 Indemnification.** Except as otherwise provided in this section, the Company must indemnify each of the Members to the fullest extent permissible under the law of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company have been filed, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended, against all liability, loss, and costs (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees) incurred or suffered by the Member by reason of or arising from the fact that the Member is or was a member of the Company, or is or was serving at the request of the Company as a manager, member, director, officer, partner, trustee, employee, or agent of another foreign or domestic limited liability company, corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, benefit plan, or other enterprise. The Company may, by action of the Members, provide indemnification to employees and agents of the Company who are not Members. The indemnification provided in this section is not exclusive of any other rights to which any person may be entitled under any statute, agreement, resolution of Members, contract, or otherwise. But despite any other provision of this agreement, the Company has no obligation to indemnify a Member for:
- **10.1.1** Any breach of the Member's duty of loyalty to the Company;
- **10.1.2** Acts or omissions not in good faith that involve intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law;
- 10.1.3 Any unlawful distribution under the Act; or
- **10.1.4** Any transaction in which the Member derives improper personal benefit.
- **10.2 Limitation of Liability.** No Member of the Company is liable to the Company or to the other Members for monetary damages resulting from the Member's conduct as a Member except to the extent that the Act, as it now exists or may be amended in the future, prohibits the

xiii

elimination or limitation of liability of members of limited liability companies. No repeal or amendment of this section or of the Act will adversely affect any right or protection of a Member for actions or omissions prior to the repeal or amendment.

#### 11. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

- **11.1 Amendment.** The Members may amend or repeal all or part of this agreement by unanimous written agreement. This agreement may not be amended or repealed by oral agreement of the Members.
- **11.2 Binding Effect.** The provisions of this agreement will be binding upon and will inure to the benefit of the heirs, personal representatives, successors, and assigns of the Members. But this section may not be construed as a modification of any restriction on transfer set forth in this agreement.
- 11.3 Notice. Except as otherwise provided in other sections of this agreement, any notice or other communication required or permitted to be given under this agreement must be in writing and must be mailed by certified mail, return receipt requested, with postage prepaid. Notices addressed to a Member must be addressed to the Member's address listed in the section of this agreement relating to initial members, or if there is no such address listed for a Member, the address of the Member shown on the records of the Company. Notices addressed to the Company must be addressed to its principal office. The address of a Member or the Company to which notices or other communications are to be mailed may be changed from time to time by the Member's or the Company's giving written notice to the other Members and the Company. All notices and other communications will be deemed to be given at the expiration of three days after the date of mailing.
- **11.4 Litigation Expense.** If any legal proceeding is commenced for the purpose of interpreting or enforcing any provision of this agreement, including any proceeding in the United States Bankruptcy Court, the prevailing party in such proceeding will be entitled to recover a reasonable attorney's fee in such proceeding, or any appeal thereof, to be set by the court without the necessity of hearing testimony or receiving evidence, in addition to the costs and disbursements allowed by law.
- **11.5** Additional Documents. Each Member must execute such additional documents and take such actions as are reasonably requested by the other Members in order to complete or confirm the transactions contemplated by this agreement.
- **11.6 Counterparts.** This agreement may be executed in two or more counterparts, which together will constitute one agreement.

xiv

- **11.7 Governing Law.** This agreement will be governed by the law of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company have been filed.
- **11.8 Severability.** If any provision of this agreement is invalid or unenforceable, it will not affect the remaining provisions.
- **11.9 Third-Party Beneficiaries.** The provisions of this agreement are intended solely for the benefit of the Members and create no rights or obligations enforceable by any third party, including creditors of the Company, except as otherwise provided by applicable law.
- **11.10 Authority.** Each individual executing this agreement on behalf of a corporation or other entity warrants that he or she is authorized to do so and that this agreement constitutes a legally binding obligation of the corporation or other entity that the individual represents.
- **11.11 Counsel.** This agreement has been drafted by \* (the "Attorney"), who represents \* in connection with the creation of the Company. \* and \* each understand that the Attorney can represent only one party in connection with this matter, that the Attorney represents \* and does not represent them, and that they have been advised by the Attorney that they should retain attorneys of their own choice in connection with this matter.

From: Tom Rothrauff <rothraufft@gmail.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 13, 2020 10:25 AM

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Cc:Shepherd, Jessica (Codes)Subject:Case number 2020-130

**Attachments:** short term rental application 2136 as of Feb 6 2019.pdf; STRP ORIGINAL Feb 2019

2136.pdf; Quit claim 2136 24th Ave N.pdf; STRP RENEWAL 2020 FOR 2136 24th Ave

N.jpeg; Operating Agreement.pdf

Feb. 6 2019, my wife and I, P. Thomas and Christina Rothrauff, applied for a non-owner occupied short term rental permit (T 20190077486) for 2136 24<sup>th</sup> Ave N. See attachment above for application.

A short term rental permit was issued Feb 20, 2019. See attachement STRP original Feb 2019.

Based on the advice of our attorney and CPA, we quit claimed the property to T & T LLC which had been formed Oct. 2018 for the purpose of real estate investment. It was recorded on July 15, 2019. See attached Quit Claim.

Feb 2020, we were issued a renewal STRP. However the name on the permit does not match the application or the initial STRP issued Feb 20 2019. The permit excludes my wife's name Christina Rothrauff and only includes mine, P Thomas Rothrauff. See attachment for renewal permit 2020. Inadvertently, this omission was not noticed

At the time we Quit Claimed the property we were not aware that this was technically a change of ownership since T & T LLC membership is 100% P Thomas and Christina Rothrauff. See attachment Operating agreement. Also a renewal permit was issued Feb 2020. The first we were aware of the violation was March 27, 2010 when we received the Metro letter.

We have always been prompt with paying all the applicable taxes to the city.

I have communicated with our councilwoman, Kyonzte Toombs, and she has given her support for reinstating the permit immediately. You should have received her support under separate cover from her.

We acknowledge ignorance of the ordinance is not justification for the violation. However we are imploring the board to give leniency since the initial recorded ownership and the T & T LLC ownership are exactly the same and allow the STRP to be reinstated immediately so we do not experience irreparable financial harm not being able to secure a STRP until one year from last booking.

Thank you,
Tom Rothrauff
T & T LLC
805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N.
Nashville, TN 37201
615-319-6077



## Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee **Department of Codes and Building Safety** 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



APPLICATION FOR RESIDENTIAL SHORT TERM RENTAL / CASR - T2019007486

THIS IS NOT A PERMIT

PARCEL: 081024F00700CO

APPLICATION DATE: 02/06/2019

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

2136 24TH AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208

**UNIT 7 PECAN ROW** 

PARCEL OWNER: ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA N

APPLICANT:

ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201 615-319-6077

CONTACT:

ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201

#### **PURPOSE:**

By making this application for Short Term Rental permit, I certify that I will comply with all requirements of Ordinance BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492, BL2017-608, and State of Tennessee Public Chapter No. 972.

Property is not Owner occupied, 3 sleeping rooms, 10 person maximum occupancy.

Compliance letter verified.

Floor Plan and smoke detectors verified.

\*Applicant has confirmed that subject property is not in violation of a Homeowners Association\*

Before a building permit can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required. The Applicant is responsible for providing any plans or other information to the individual agencies

[A] Zoning Review

**APPROVED** 

615-880-2649 Ronya, Sykes@nashville.gov

[A] Bond & License Review On Bldg App

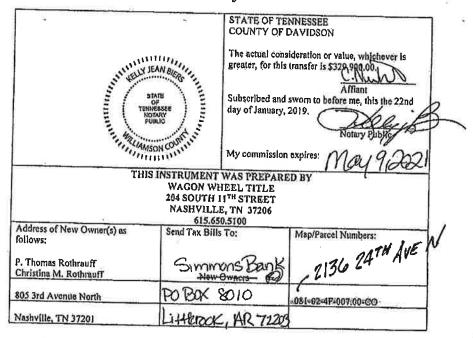
**APPROVED** 

615-880-2649 Ronya.Sykes@nashville.gov

U&O Life Safety Final Approval - STRP

Kareh Johnson Davidson County Batch# 187402 DEEDWARR 01/23/2019 12:44:30 PM 3 pgs Fees: \$18.00 Taxes: \$1,220.63 20190123-0006682

### Warranty Deed



FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF ONE DOLLAR (\$1.00), CASH IN HAND PAID BY THE HEREINAPTER NAMED GRANTEE(S), AND OTHER GOOD AND VALUABLE CONSIDERATIONS, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I/WE, BUENA VISTA PARTNERS, A TENNESSEE GENERAL PARTNERSHIP, HEREINAFTER CALLED THE GRANTOR(S), HAVE BARGAINED AND SOLD, AND BY THESE PRESENTS DO TRANSFER AND CONVEY UNTO P. THOMAS ROTHRAUFF AND CHRISTINA M. ROTHRAUFF, HUSBAND AND WIFE, HEREINAFTER CALLED THE GRANTEE(S), HIS/HER/THEIR HEIRS AND ASSIGNS, A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND IN DAVIDSON COUNTY, STATE OF TENNESSEE, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS, TO-WIT:

Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 7, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Keith Chum Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust 1/3 interest and Milton Thomas 1/3 Interest and Sherman Tibbs 1/3 interest by Warranty deed from Keith Chum, Trustee for Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust 1/2 interest and Raggedy Inc. 1/2 interest of record in Instrument No. 20050420-0043825 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated April 15, 2005 and recorded on April 20, 2015.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Ellen M. Turner by Quitclaim deed from Sherman Tibbs, his 1/3 interest of record in Instrument No. 20081008-0102230 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated October 8, 2008 and recorded on October 8, 2008.

Property was conveyed to G Co Investments, LLC by Final Decree Confirming Sale from Clerk & Master of record in Instrument No. 20130305-0022035, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded on March 5, 2013. Property was redeemed by Decree for Redemption conveying property to Kelth Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust as to a 1/3 interest, Milton Thomas as to a 1/3 interest, and Ellen M. Turner as to a 1/3 interest, of record in Instrument No. 20140529-0046041, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded May 29, 2014. (as to Map/Parcel: 081-02-0-148.00)

Property was conveyed to JWM6, Inc. by Final Decree Confirming Sale from Clerk & Master of record in Instrument No. 20131125-0120880, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded on November 25, 2013. Property was redeemed by Decree for Redemption conveying property to Keith Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust as to a 1/3 inferest, Milton Thomas as to a 1/3 interest, and Ellen M. Turner as to a 1/3 interest, of record in Instrument No. 20140603-0048093, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded June 3, 2014. (as to Map/Parcel: 081-02-0-163.00)

Being also known as 2120 (Tract !) & 0 (Tract II) 24th Avenue North Nashville, Tennessee.

Order and Decree Divesting Title to Real Property Located at 0 24th Avenue North and 2120 24th Avenue North recorded in Instrument No. 20131213-0130719 where the property is divested out from Keith Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust and vested to Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC by Warranty deed from Ellen M. Turner and Milton Thomas of record in Instrument No. 20161213-0130775 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated December 09, 2016 and recorded on December 13, 2016.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee general Partnership by Warranty deed from Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC, a Tennessee limited liability company of record in Instrument No. 20170609-0057814 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated June 08, 2017 and recorded on June 09, 2017.

This conveyance is subject to all restrictions, easements and planning documents of record, and current year's taxes and subsequent years, a lien not yet due and payable.

The address of the herein described property is believed to be 2134 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description herein shall control.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances, estate, title and interest thereto belonging, to the said GRANTEE(S), his/her/their heirs and assigns forever; and I/we do covenant with the said GRANTEE(S) that I/we are lawfully seized and possessed of said land in fee simple, have a good right to convey it and the same is unencumbered, unless otherwise herein set out; and I/we do further covenant and bind myself/ourselves, my/our heirs and representatives, to warrant and forever defend the title to the said land to the said GRANTEE(S), his/her/their heirs and assigns, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Wherever used, the singular number shall include the plural, the singular, and the use of any gender shall be applicable to all genders.

WITNESS MY/OUR HANDS EFFECTIVE AS OF THE 8th day of January, 2019.

Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership

By: Legacy South Builders, LLC, a Tennessee Limited Liability Company, General Partner

Name: Frank Elmo Neal, IV Title; Authorized Member

STATE OF TENNESSEE COUNTY OF DAVIDSON

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State, Frank Elmo Neal, IV, with whom I am personally acquainted (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence), and who, upon oath, acknowledged that he is the Authorized Member of Legacy South Builders, LLC, a Tennessee Limited Liability Company, which is the General Partner of Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership, and further acknowledged that, being authorized so to do, he executed the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein contained, by signing the name of Legacy South Builders, LLC, as General Partner of Buena Vista Partners.

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of January, 2019.

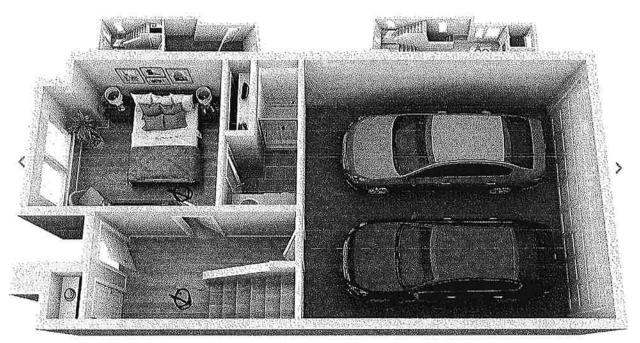
Sien Expires:

Page 1 of 3

PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



1st Floor / Garage

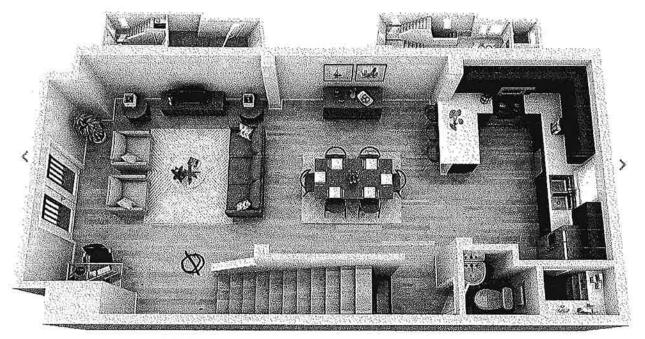
1 of 3

×

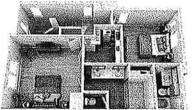
# PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



2nd Floor



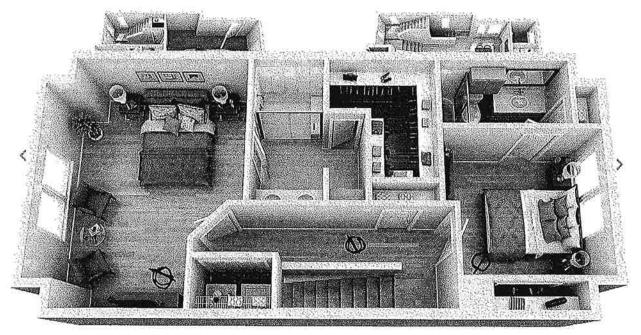
2 of 3

×

# PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



3rd Floor



3 of 3

Date: 01/22/2019

To: P THOMAS ROTHRAUFF

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201-1020

## **CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE**

#### New Hampshire:

This certificate is issued as a matter of information only and confers no rights upon the certificate holder. This certificate does not amend, extend, or alter the coverage, terms, exclusions, and conditions afforded by the policy or policies referenced herein.

## All Other States:

This certificate is issued as a matter of information only and confers no rights upon the certificate holder. This certificate does not affirmatively or negatively amend, extend or alter the coverage, terms, exclusions, conditions, or other provisions afforded by the policy referenced herein.

In the event the policy is cancelled prior to the expiration date, notice will be delivered in accordance with the policy provisions.

POLICY NUMBER:	/			
381-5001353510-01			EFFECTIVE DATE: 01/22/2019	EXPIRATION DATE
ISSUED BY:			01/22/2019	01/22/2020 🗸
Foremost Insurance Comp	eny Grand Rapids, I	Michigan NAIC#	11185	
POLICY TYPE:		IT COVERED (MH Ö		SERIAL NUMBER (MH ONLY):
Dwelling				
VOCATION ADDRESS:				
2136 24TH AVE N, NASH	VILLE, TN 37208-10	106 🗸		-
ADDITIONAL INTEREST #1:	1144 DO DOV 444			LOAN NUMBER:
SIMMONS BANK AOA/AT	IMA, PO BOX 9067,	PINE BLUFF, A	IR, 71611-9067	8014325669
ADDITIONAL INTEREST #2:				LOAN NUMBER:
Coverage	Limi	16	FFlJV-	
OUT OILLIAO	71111	<u>ır</u>	O	ification- Check if applicable:
Dwelling	\$ \$2	275,000		ment serves as verification that
Liability: CPL L	1	_	the policy	listed includes the peril of flood.
		000,000	For Golf Cart	Liability Verification:
Medical Payments	\$	\$5,000	STORY OF THE STORY OF THE STORY	he referenced policy is not a motor
Deductible: \$ 2,500			vehicle liabili	v policy and will not meet your
			state's financ	al responsibility laws for operation
Total Annual Premium:	\$ 1,641.00			nicle on public highways,
			golf cart liabil	ia: Per the terms of the policy, ity coverage only applies if the ed for golfing,
			Texas: If the	golf cart is used in connection
To obtain additional polk Agent Name: WilLIA Telephone Number:	MS INS GROUP, IN	ase contact: C	<u> </u>	
For Certificates issued	LA Dept. of ins.	Cert, of Ins.	Assigned LDI N	o. Date (mm/year)

# REQUIRED APPLICANT INFORMATION APPLICANT MUST COMPLETE, SIGN AND DATE THIS APPLICATION.

It is a crime to knowingly provide false, incomplete or misleading information to an insurance company for the purpose of defrauding the company. Penalties include imprisonment, fines and denial of insurance benefits.

In connection with this application for insurance, we may review your credit report or obtain or use a credit-based insurance score based on the information contained in that credit report. We may use a third party in connection with the development of your insurance score.

 I agree that the insurer may secure and review consumer reports, including loss history reports or credit report information for persons
listed in the application or subsequently added to the policy by me or my authorized representatives. I agree to allow the insurer to share isted in the application or subsequently added to the policy by me or my authorized representatives. I agree to allow the insurer to share my name, address, date of birth and social security number with third party consumer reporting and insurance support organizations in order to obtain consumer reports. I further agree that the insurer may secure and review new consumer reports in evaluating this policy, for my request for a change in policy benefits or for a replacement policy as permitted by law. I understand that this authorization will remain in effect unless I make arrangements to revoke it through my insurance representative. I or my representatives may obtain a copy of this application and authorization by requesting it from my insurance representative.

I declare that the information contained in this application is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that the insurer will rely on this information in determining my eligibility and premium.

en un proper and a second and a second and a second

rely on this information in determining my eligibility and premium.

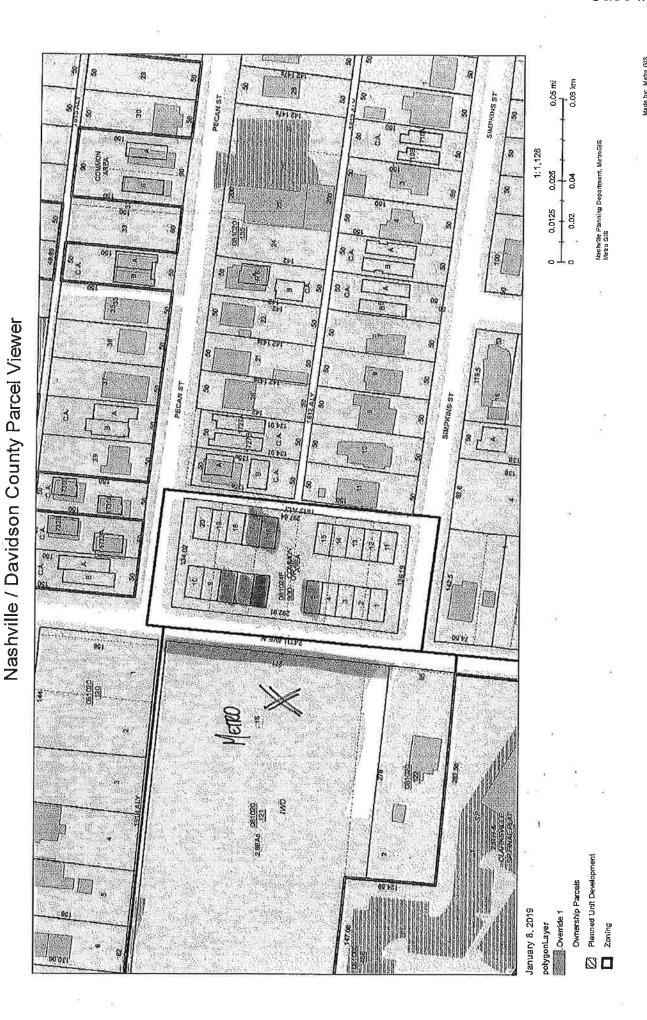
3. I declare that the selections indicated in this application accurately reflect the limits, coverages and deductibles I chose.

applicant agglature outly	1/4/4/2019
Variable district statement of the second	
REQUIRED PRODUCER INFORMATION	
By signing this application, I certify that I am both licensed by the state	and appointed by Foremost to write this specific line of business.
WILLIAMS, STEVEN PITTMAN	01/22/2019
Producer Signature	Date
WILLIAMS, STEVEN PITTMAN	
Producer Name (Print)	Producer License Number



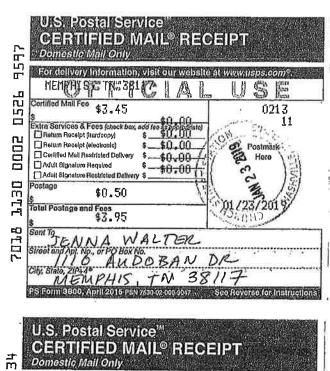
As required by law, I hereby certify that all the information provided regarding my Short Term Rental Property permit application is true and accurate and I have not advertised and/or operated a STRP without a permit.

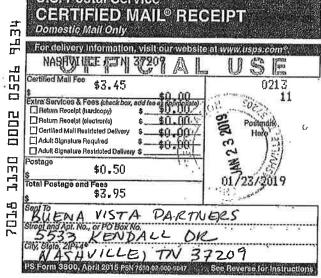
Name (printed	1 P. Thomas Pathraux
Signed	Por Stone States
Date	1523/19
County of	<u>Davidson</u>
State of	<u>Tennessee</u>
	200
On this	day of JANUARY, 20/9.
Notary	January Francisco
Commission Ex	pires STATE OF Seal
546	NOTARY PUBLIC  PUBLIC  COMMISSION COUNTY  PORT OF THE PUBLIC  PUBLIC

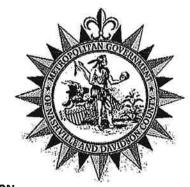












# SHORT TERM RENTAL PERMIT APPLICATION

# **Homeowners Association Certification**

>	This notification confirms that no Homeowners Association exists governing the property applying for a short terrental property permit.
	Signature:
Si.	Printed Name:
	Date:
<u>OR</u>	
>	This notification confirms that operating a Short Term Rental Property WILL NOT violate any Homeowners Association Agreement or Bylaws, Condominium Agreement, Covenants, Codes and Restrictions or any other agreement governing and limiting the use of the proposed STRP property.  Signature:  Printed Name:  Rolling WILL NOT violate any Homeowners Association Agreement, Covenants, Codes and Restrictions or any other agreement governing and limiting the use of the proposed STRP property.  Date:  1
Ow	ner Contact Information:
Nar	ne: Tom ROTHRUFF
	lress: 805351 Buch City: Nashville zip: 3720)
Pho	one: 615-314-6077 Email: Cothrast & a garasil com
Res	ponsible Party (if different than owner contact): rothrauffte gmail.com
	ne:
Add	ress:Zip:
Pho	ne: Email:

# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County Department of Codes and Building Safety

Site Address: 2136 24TH AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208

Permit #: 2019007486

# SHORT TERM RENTAL PERMIT

Issue Date: February 20, 2019

Parcel: 081024F00700CO

Applicant: ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA M

Contact: ROTHRAUFF P THOMAS & CHRISTINA M

NOTICE

No work may be done on any part of a building of structure beyond the required applicable inspections.

Keep Job Sites Clean and Safe.

From: Tom Rothrauff <rothraufft@gmail.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 13, 2020 10:25 AM

To: Board of Zoning Appeals (Codes)

Cc:Shepherd, Jessica (Codes)Subject:Case number 2020-130

**Attachments:** short term rental application 2136 as of Feb 6 2019.pdf; STRP ORIGINAL Feb 2019

2136.pdf; Quit claim 2136 24th Ave N.pdf; STRP RENEWAL 2020 FOR 2136 24th Ave

N.jpeg; Operating Agreement.pdf

Feb. 6 2019, my wife and I, P. Thomas and Christina Rothrauff, applied for a non-owner occupied short term rental permit (T 20190077486) for 2136 24<sup>th</sup> Ave N. See attachment above for application.

A short term rental permit was issued Feb 20, 2019. See attachement STRP original Feb 2019.

Based on the advice of our attorney and CPA, we quit claimed the property to T & T LLC which had been formed Oct. 2018 for the purpose of real estate investment. It was recorded on July 15, 2019. See attached Quit Claim.

Feb 2020, we were issued a renewal STRP. However the name on the permit does not match the application or the initial STRP issued Feb 20 2019. The permit excludes my wife's name Christina Rothrauff and only includes mine, P Thomas Rothrauff. See attachment for renewal permit 2020. Inadvertently, this omission was not noticed

At the time we Quit Claimed the property we were not aware that this was technically a change of ownership since T & T LLC membership is 100% P Thomas and Christina Rothrauff. See attachment Operating agreement. Also a renewal permit was issued Feb 2020. The first we were aware of the violation was March 27, 2010 when we received the Metro letter.

We have always been prompt with paying all the applicable taxes to the city.

I have communicated with our councilwoman, Kyonzte Toombs, and she has given her support for reinstating the permit immediately. You should have received her support under separate cover from her.

We acknowledge ignorance of the ordinance is not justification for the violation. However we are imploring the board to give leniency since the initial recorded ownership and the T & T LLC ownership are exactly the same and allow the STRP to be reinstated immediately so we do not experience irreparable financial harm not being able to secure a STRP until one year from last booking.

Thank you,
Tom Rothrauff
T & T LLC
805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N.
Nashville, TN 37201
615-319-6077



# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County, Tennessee **Department of Codes and Building Safety** 800 Second Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37210



APPLICATION FOR RESIDENTIAL SHORT TERM RENTAL / CASR - T2019007486

THIS IS NOT A PERMIT

PARCEL: 081024F00700CO

APPLICATION DATE: 02/06/2019

**SITE ADDRESS:** 

2136 24TH AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208

**UNIT 7 PECAN ROW** 

PARCEL OWNER: ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA N

APPLICANT:

ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201 615-319-6077

CONTACT:

ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201

## **PURPOSE:**

By making this application for Short Term Rental permit, I certify that I will comply with all requirements of Ordinance BL2014-951, BL2016-381, BL2016-492, BL2017-608, and State of Tennessee Public Chapter No. 972.

Property is not Owner occupied, 3 sleeping rooms, 10 person maximum occupancy.

Compliance letter verified.

Floor Plan and smoke detectors verified.

\*Applicant has confirmed that subject property is not in violation of a Homeowners Association\*

Before a building permit can be issued for this project, the following approvals are required. The Applicant is responsible for providing any plans or other information to the individual agencies

[A] Zoning Review

**APPROVED** 

615-880-2649 Ronya, Sykes@nashville.gov

[A] Bond & License Review On Bldg App

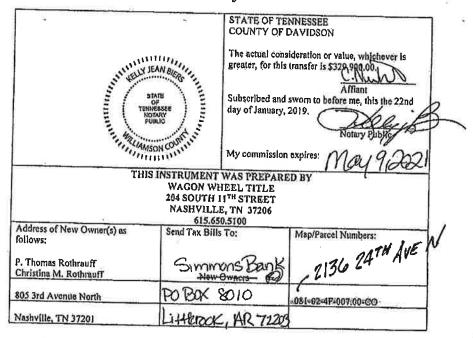
**APPROVED** 

615-880-2649 Ronya.Sykes@nashville.gov

U&O Life Safety Final Approval - STRP

Kareh Johnson Davidson County Batch# 187402 DEEDWARR 01/23/2019 12:44:30 PM 3 pgs Fees: \$18.00 Taxes: \$1,220.63 20190123-0006682

# Warranty Deed



FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF ONE DOLLAR (\$1.00), CASH IN HAND PAID BY THE HEREINAPTER NAMED GRANTEE(S), AND OTHER GOOD AND VALUABLE CONSIDERATIONS, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I/WE, BUENA VISTA PARTNERS, A TENNESSEE GENERAL PARTNERSHIP, HEREINAFTER CALLED THE GRANTOR(S), HAVE BARGAINED AND SOLD, AND BY THESE PRESENTS DO TRANSFER AND CONVEY UNTO P. THOMAS ROTHRAUFF AND CHRISTINA M. ROTHRAUFF, HUSBAND AND WIFE, HEREINAFTER CALLED THE GRANTEE(S), HIS/HER/THEIR HEIRS AND ASSIGNS, A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND IN DAVIDSON COUNTY, STATE OF TENNESSEE, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS, TO-WIT:

Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 7, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Keith Chum Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust 1/3 interest and Milton Thomas 1/3 Interest and Sherman Tibbs 1/3 interest by Warranty deed from Keith Chum, Trustee for Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust 1/2 interest and Raggedy Inc. 1/2 interest of record in Instrument No. 20050420-0043825 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated April 15, 2005 and recorded on April 20, 2015.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Ellen M. Turner by Quitclaim deed from Sherman Tibbs, his 1/3 interest of record in Instrument No. 20081008-0102230 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated October 8, 2008 and recorded on October 8, 2008.

Property was conveyed to G Co Investments, LLC by Final Decree Confirming Sale from Clerk & Master of record in Instrument No. 20130305-0022035, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded on March 5, 2013. Property was redeemed by Decree for Redemption conveying property to Kelth Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust as to a 1/3 interest, Milton Thomas as to a 1/3 interest, and Ellen M. Turner as to a 1/3 interest, of record in Instrument No. 20140529-0046041, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded May 29, 2014. (as to Map/Parcel: 081-02-0-148.00)

Property was conveyed to JWM6, Inc. by Final Decree Confirming Sale from Clerk & Master of record in Instrument No. 20131125-0120880, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded on November 25, 2013. Property was redeemed by Decree for Redemption conveying property to Keith Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust as to a 1/3 inferest, Milton Thomas as to a 1/3 interest, and Ellen M. Turner as to a 1/3 interest, of record in Instrument No. 20140603-0048093, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, recorded June 3, 2014. (as to Map/Parcel: 081-02-0-163.00)

Being also known as 2120 (Tract !) & 0 (Tract II) 24th Avenue North Nashville, Tennessee.

Order and Decree Divesting Title to Real Property Located at 0 24th Avenue North and 2120 24th Avenue North recorded in Instrument No. 20131213-0130719 where the property is divested out from Keith Churn, Trustee for the Vision Trust Corp Revocable Trust and vested to Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC by Warranty deed from Ellen M. Turner and Milton Thomas of record in Instrument No. 20161213-0130775 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated December 09, 2016 and recorded on December 13, 2016.

Being a portion of the same property conveyed to Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee general Partnership by Warranty deed from Eagle Point Outdoor, LLC, a Tennessee limited liability company of record in Instrument No. 20170609-0057814 Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, dated June 08, 2017 and recorded on June 09, 2017.

This conveyance is subject to all restrictions, easements and planning documents of record, and current year's taxes and subsequent years, a lien not yet due and payable.

The address of the herein described property is believed to be 2134 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description herein shall control.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances, estate, title and interest thereto belonging, to the said GRANTEE(S), his/her/their heirs and assigns forever; and I/we do covenant with the said GRANTEE(S) that I/we are lawfully seized and possessed of said land in fee simple, have a good right to convey it and the same is unencumbered, unless otherwise herein set out; and I/we do further covenant and bind myself/ourselves, my/our heirs and representatives, to warrant and forever defend the title to the said land to the said GRANTEE(S), his/her/their heirs and assigns, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Wherever used, the singular number shall include the plural, the singular, and the use of any gender shall be applicable to all genders.

WITNESS MY/OUR HANDS EFFECTIVE AS OF THE 8th day of January, 2019.

Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership

By: Legacy South Builders, LLC, a Tennessee Limited Liability Company, General Partner

Name: Frank Elmo Neal, IV Title; Authorized Member

STATE OF TENNESSEE COUNTY OF DAVIDSON

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State, Frank Elmo Neal, IV, with whom I am personally acquainted (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence), and who, upon oath, acknowledged that he is the Authorized Member of Legacy South Builders, LLC, a Tennessee Limited Liability Company, which is the General Partner of Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership, and further acknowledged that, being authorized so to do, he executed the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein contained, by signing the name of Legacy South Builders, LLC, as General Partner of Buena Vista Partners.

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of January, 2019.

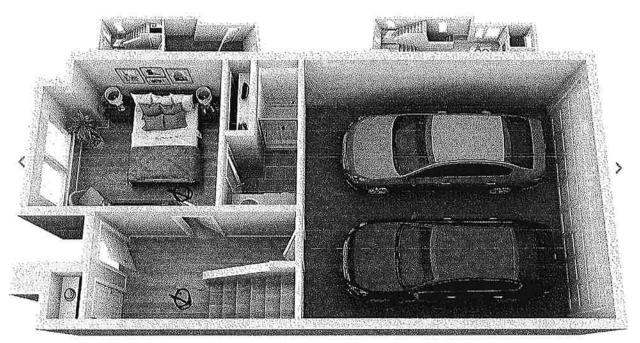
Sien Expires:

Page 1 of 3

PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



1st Floor / Garage

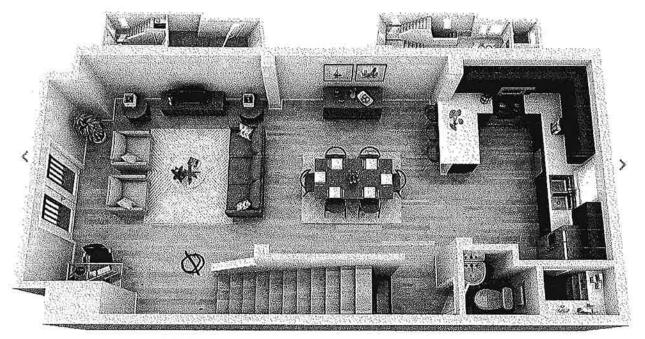
1 of 3

×

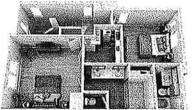
# PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



2nd Floor



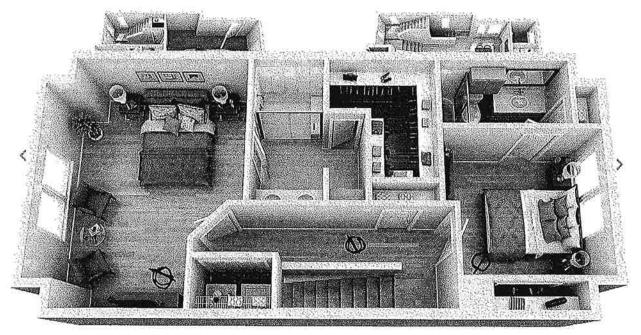
2 of 3

×

# PECAN ROW



# FLOORPLAN A 3 BR | 3.5 BA | 2 CAR GARAGE | 1879 SF



3rd Floor



3 of 3

Date: 01/22/2019

To: P THOMAS ROTHRAUFF

805 3RD AVE N

NASHVILLE, TN 37201-1020

## **CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE**

#### New Hampshire:

This certificate is issued as a matter of information only and confers no rights upon the certificate holder. This certificate does not amend, extend, or alter the coverage, terms, exclusions, and conditions afforded by the policy or policies referenced herein.

## All Other States:

This certificate is issued as a matter of information only and confers no rights upon the certificate holder. This certificate does not affirmatively or negatively amend, extend or alter the coverage, terms, exclusions, conditions, or other provisions afforded by the policy referenced herein.

In the event the policy is cancelled prior to the expiration date, notice will be delivered in accordance with the policy provisions.

POLICY NUMBER:	/			
381-5001353510-01			EFFECTIVE DATE: 01/22/2019	EXPIRATION DATE
ISSUED BY:			01/22/2019	01/22/2020 🗸
Foremost Insurance Comp	eny Grand Rapids, I	Michigan NAIC#	11185	
POLICY TYPE:		IT COVERED (MH Ö		SERIAL NUMBER (MH ONLY):
Dwelling				
VOCATION ADDRESS:				
2136 24TH AVE N, NASH	VILLE, TN 37208-10	106 🗸		-
ADDITIONAL INTEREST #1:	1144 DO DOV 444			LOAN NUMBER:
SIMMONS BANK AOA/AT	IMA, PO BOX 9067,	PINE BLUFF, A	IR, 71611-9067	8014325669
ADDITIONAL INTEREST #2:				LOAN NUMBER:
Coverage	Limi	16	FFlJV-	
OUT OILLIAO	71111	<u>ır</u>	O	ification- Check if applicable:
Dwelling	\$ \$2	275,000		ment serves as verification that
Liability: CPL L	1	_	the policy	listed includes the peril of flood.
		000,000	For Golf Cart	Liability Verification:
Medical Payments	\$	\$5,000	STORY OF THE STORY OF THE STORY	he referenced policy is not a motor
Deductible: \$ 2,500			vehicle liabili	v policy and will not meet your
			state's financ	al responsibility laws for operation
Total Annual Premium:	\$ 1,641.00			nicle on public highways,
			golf cart liabil	ia: Per the terms of the policy, ity coverage only applies if the ed for golfing,
			Texas: If the	golf cart is used in connection
To obtain additional polk Agent Name: WilLIA Telephone Number:	MS INS GROUP, IN	ase contact: C	<u> </u>	
For Certificates issued	LA Dept. of ins.	Cert, of Ins.	Assigned LDI N	o. Date (mm/year)

# REQUIRED APPLICANT INFORMATION APPLICANT MUST COMPLETE, SIGN AND DATE THIS APPLICATION.

It is a crime to knowingly provide false, incomplete or misleading information to an insurance company for the purpose of defrauding the company. Penalties include imprisonment, fines and denial of insurance benefits.

In connection with this application for insurance, we may review your credit report or obtain or use a credit-based insurance score based on the information contained in that credit report. We may use a third party in connection with the development of your insurance score.

 I agree that the insurer may secure and review consumer reports, including loss history reports or credit report information for persons
listed in the application or subsequently added to the policy by me or my authorized representatives. I agree to allow the insurer to share isted in the application or subsequently added to the policy by me or my authorized representatives. I agree to allow the insurer to share my name, address, date of birth and social security number with third party consumer reporting and insurance support organizations in order to obtain consumer reports. I further agree that the insurer may secure and review new consumer reports in evaluating this policy, for my request for a change in policy benefits or for a replacement policy as permitted by law. I understand that this authorization will remain in effect unless I make arrangements to revoke it through my insurance representative. I or my representatives may obtain a copy of this application and authorization by requesting it from my insurance representative.

I declare that the information contained in this application is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that the insurer will rely on this information in determining my eligibility and premium.

en un proper and a second and a second and a second

rely on this information in determining my eligibility and premium.

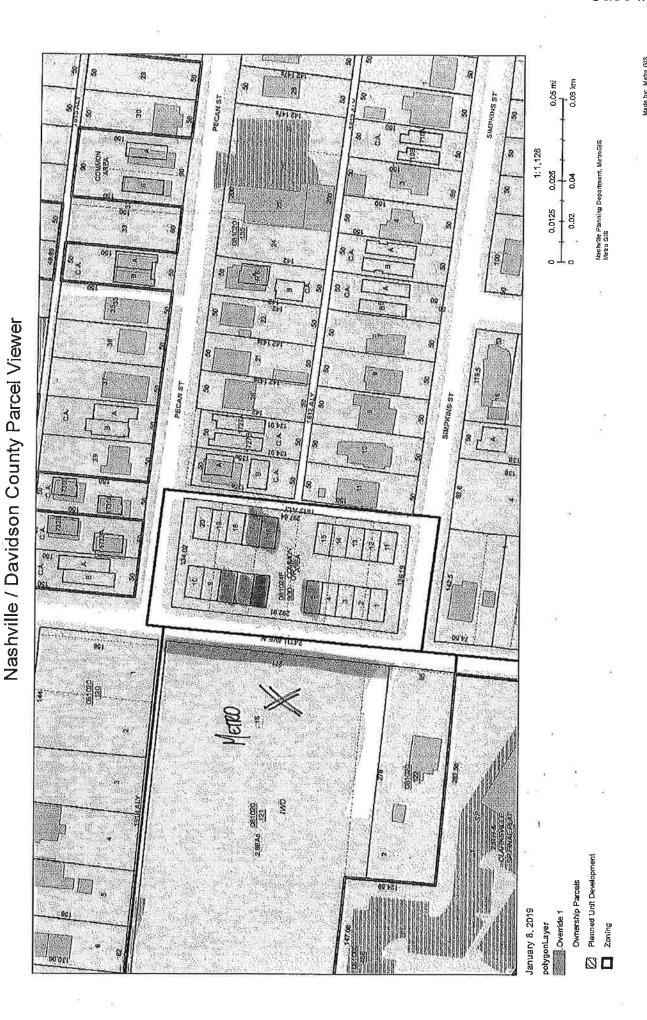
3. I declare that the selections indicated in this application accurately reflect the limits, coverages and deductibles I chose.

applicant agglature outly	1/4/4/2019
Variable district statement of the second	
REQUIRED PRODUCER INFORMATION	
By signing this application, I certify that I am both licensed by the state	and appointed by Foremost to write this specific line of business.
WILLIAMS, STEVEN PITTMAN	01/22/2019
Producer Signature	Date
WILLIAMS, STEVEN PITTMAN	
Producer Name (Print)	Producer License Number



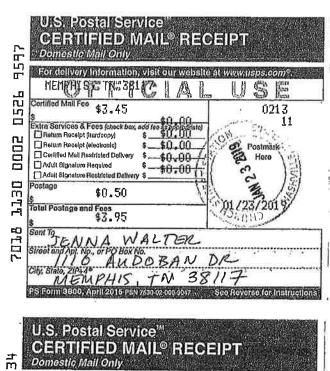
As required by law, I hereby certify that all the information provided regarding my Short Term Rental Property permit application is true and accurate and I have not advertised and/or operated a STRP without a permit.

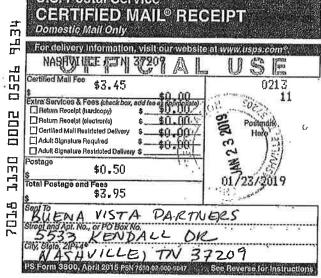
Name (printed	1 P. Thomas Pathraux
Signed	Por Stone States
Date	1523/19
County of	<u>Davidson</u>
State of	<u>Tennessee</u>
	200
On this	day of JANUARY, 20/9.
Notary	January Francisco
Commission Ex	pires STATE OF Seal
546	NOTARY PUBLIC  PUBLIC  COMMISSION COUNTY  PORT OF THE PUBLIC  PUBLIC

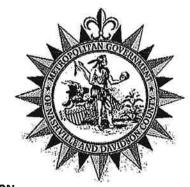












# SHORT TERM RENTAL PERMIT APPLICATION

# **Homeowners Association Certification**

>	This notification confirms that no Homeowners Association exists governing the property applying for a short terrental property permit.
	Signature:
Si.	Printed Name:
	Date:
<u>OR</u>	
>	This notification confirms that operating a Short Term Rental Property WILL NOT violate any Homeowners Association Agreement or Bylaws, Condominium Agreement, Covenants, Codes and Restrictions or any other agreement governing and limiting the use of the proposed STRP property.  Signature:  Printed Name:  Rolling WILL NOT violate any Homeowners Association Agreement, Covenants, Codes and Restrictions or any other agreement governing and limiting the use of the proposed STRP property.  Date:  1
Ow	ner Contact Information:
Nar	ne: Tom ROTHRUFF
	lress: 805351 Buch City: Nashville zip: 3720)
Pho	one: 615-314-6077 Email: Cothrast & a garasil com
Res	ponsible Party (if different than owner contact): rothrauffte gmail.com
	ne:
Add	ress:Zip:
Pho	ne: Email:

# Metropolitan Government of Nashville and Davidson County Department of Codes and Building Safety

Site Address: 2136 24TH AVE N NASHVILLE, TN 37208

Permit #: 2019007486

# SHORT TERM RENTAL PERMIT

Issue Date: February 20, 2019

Parcel: 081024F00700CO

Applicant: ROTHRAUFF, P. THOMAS & CHRISTINA M

Contact: ROTHRAUFF P THOMAS & CHRISTINA M

NOTICE

No work may be done on any part of a building of structure beyond the required applicable inspections.

Keep Job Sites Clean and Safe.

Karen Johnson Davidson County
Batch# 257233 DEEDQC
07/15/2019 03:42:30 PM 3 pgs
Fees: \$17.00 Taxes: \$0.00
20190715-0069124

STATE OF TENNESSEE
COUNTY OF

The actual consideration or value, whichever is greater, for this transfer is \$-0-.

STATE
OF
PUBLIC

STATE
OF
PUBLIC

Affiant
Subscribed and sworp to before me, this day of June, 2019.

Notary Public

My commission expires:

THIS INSTRUMENT PREPARED BY:

Keith H. Solomon, Attorney Lenders Title Group d/b/a SolomonParks Title & Escrow 8119 Isabella Lane, Suite 104, Brentwood, TN 37027

#### QUITCLAIM DEED

Address of New Owner	Send Tax Bills To	Map-Parcel Number
T&T, LLC	New Owner	Referenced below each description
805 3 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue N		
Nashville, TN 37201		

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of TEN AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$\*\*\*10.00), and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, we, P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, Grantor, hereby conveys and quitclaims unto T&T, LLC, a Tennessee limited liability company, Grantee, its successors and assigns, all right, title and interest that we may have in and to the following described property:

Tract No. 1: Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 7, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Description same as prior deed.

BEING the same property conveyed to P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, by Warranty Deed from Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership of record as Instrument No. 20190123-0006682 in the Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being commonly known as 2136 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein, and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description shall control.

Tax Map/Parcel 081-02-4F-007.00-CO

19-000171-528

Tract No. 2: Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 6, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Description same as prior deed.

BEING the same property conveyed to P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, by Warranty Deed from Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership of record as Instrument No. 20190124-0007190 in the Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being commonly known as 2134 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein, and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description shall control.

Tax Map/Parcel 081-02-4F-006.00-CO

This	conveyance	of	the	property	İş	made	expressly	subject	to	all	limitations,	restrictions	and
	mbrances as r								00	,			

P. Thomas Rothrauff

STATE OF TENNESSEE

Authority

Christina M. Rothrauff

IN WITNESS WHEROF I have hereunto set my hand this \_\_\_\_\_

county of <u>DAVIDSON</u>

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, the within named P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, the bargainor(s), with whom I am personally acquainted (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence), and who acknowledged that they executed the within instrument for the purposes therein contained.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

day of June, 2019.

# Certificate of Authenticity

I, John W. Bishop, do hereby make oath that I am a licensed attorney and/or the custodian of the electronic version of the attached document tendered for registration herewith and that this is a true and correct copy of the original document executed and authenticated according to law.
Signature
State of Allhabel County of Dundson
Personally appeared before me,, a notary public for this county and state,, who acknowledges that this certification of an electronic document is true and correct and whose signature I have witnessed.
STATE OF TENNESSEE NOTARY SIgnature
My Commission Expires: 12 10 / 2019

Notary's Seal (If on paper)

#### **OPERATING AGREEMENT**

#### MEMBER MANAGED

**DATE:** October 9, 2018

**PARTIES:** P Thomas (Tom) Rothrauff, Christina (Tina) Rothrauff

#### **RECITAL:**

The parties to this agreement (the "Members") are entering into this agreement for the purpose of forming a limited liability company under the Limited Liability Company Act of the state of Tennessee (the "Act").

#### **AGREEMENTS:**

#### 1. FORMATION

- **1.1 Name.** The name of this limited liability company (the "Company") is T&T LLC.
- **1.2 Articles of Organization.** Articles of organization for the Company were filed with the Secretary of State for the state of Tennessee on August 30, 2018.
- **1.3 Duration.** The Company will exist until dissolved as provided in this agreement.
- **1.4 Principal Office.** The Company's principal office will initially be at 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N., Nashville, TN 37201, but it may be relocated by the Members at any time.
- **1.5 Designated Office and Agent for Service of Process.** The Company's initial designated office will be at 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N., Nashville, TN 37201, and the name of its initial agent for service of process at that address will be Tina Rothrauff. The Company's designated office and its agent for service of process may only be changed by filing notice of the change with the Secretary of State of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company were filed.
- **1.6 Purposes and Powers.** The Company is formed for the purpose of engaging in the business of real estate rentals. The Company has the power to do all things necessary, incident, or in furtherance of that business.

ii

**1.7 Title to Assets.** Title to all assets of the Company will be held in the name of the Company. No Member has any right to the assets of the Company or any ownership interest in those assets except indirectly as a result of the Member's ownership of an interest in the Company. No Member has any right to partition any assets of the Company or any right to receive any specific assets upon liquidation of the Company or upon any other distribution from the Company.

## 2. MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS

- **2.1 Initial Members.** The names and addresses of the Members of the Company, the amounts of their initial capital contributions, and their initial Ownership Interests are:
  - Tom Rothrauff 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N Nashville, TN 37201 50%
  - Tina Rothrauff 805 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave N Nashville, TN 37201 50%

Each Member's Ownership Interest at any time will be determined by the ratio of the Member's aggregate capital contributions to the aggregate capital contributions of all Members.

**2.2 Initial Capital Contributions.** The initial capital contributions of \* and \* must be paid to the Company, in cash, immediately after all parties have signed this agreement. The initial capital contribution of \* must be made by \*'s transferring to the Company the assets listed on the attached Exhibit A. The transfer of the assets must be made immediately after all parties have signed this agreement by \*'s executing and delivering to the Company such documents as may be necessary to transfer the assets listed on the attached Exhibit A to the Company free and clear of all liens and encumbrances. The transfer documents must include warranties of title and good right to transfer.

iii

- **2.3 Additional Members.** Except as otherwise provided in the section of this agreement relating to substitution, additional Members of the Company may be admitted only with the consent of all Members.
- **2.4 Additional Contributions.** Except as otherwise provided in the Act, no Member will be required to contribute additional capital to the Company. Additional capital contributions to the Company may be made by the Members only with the Members' unanimous approval. If the Members approve additional capital contributions, the Members must set a maximum amount for such contributions that will be accepted from the Members. Each Member will then have the right, but not the obligation, to contribute a pro rata share of the maximum based upon the Member's Ownership Interest. If any Member elects to contribute less than the Member's pro rata share of the maximum, the other Members may contribute the difference on a pro rata basis in accordance with their Ownership Interests or on any other basis they may agree upon.
- **2.5 No Interest on Capital Contributions.** No interest will be paid on capital contributions.
- **2.6 Capital Accounts.** An individual capital account will be maintained for each Member. A Member's capital account will be credited with all capital contributions made by the Member and with all income and gain (including any income exempt from federal income tax) allocated to the Member. A Member's capital account will be charged with the amount of all distributions made to the Member and with all losses and deductions (including deductions attributable to tax-exempt income) allocated to the Member. Members' capital accounts must be maintained in accordance with the federal income tax accounting principles prescribed in Treasury Regulations §1.704-1(b)(2)(iv).

#### 3. ALLOCATION OF PROFITS AND LOSSES

- **3.1 Determination.** The net profit or net loss of the Company for each fiscal year will be determined according to the accounting principles employed in the preparation of the Company's federal income tax information return for that fiscal year. In computing net profit or net loss for purposes of allocation among the Members, no special provision will be made for tax-exempt or partially tax-exempt income of the Company, and all items of the Company's income, gain, loss, or deduction required to be separately stated under IRC §703(a)(1) will be included in the net profit or net loss of the Company.
- **3.2 Allocation of Net Profits and Net Losses.** The net profit or net loss of the Company for a fiscal year will be allocated among the Members in proportion to their Ownership Interests.

iv

- **3.3 Allocations Solely for Tax Purposes.** In accordance with IRC §704(c) and the corresponding regulations, income, gain, loss, and deduction with respect to any property contributed to the capital of the Company will be allocated among the Members, solely for income tax purposes, so as to take into account any variation between the adjusted basis of such property for federal income tax purposes in the hands of the Company and the agreed value of such property as set forth in this agreement, or in any document entered into at the time an additional contribution is made to the Company. Any elections or other decisions relating to the allocations to be made under this section will be made by action of the Members. The allocations to be made under this section are solely for purposes of federal, state, and local income taxes and will not affect, or in any way be taken into account in computing, any Member's capital account, allocable share of the net profits and net losses of the Company, or right to distributions.
- **3.4 Prorates.** If a Member has not been a Member during a full fiscal year of the Company, or if a Member's Ownership Interest in the Company changes during a fiscal year, the net profit or net loss for the year will be allocated to the Member based only on the period of time during which the Member was a Member or held a particular Ownership Interest. In determining a Member's share of the net profit or net loss for a fiscal year, the Members may allocate the net profit or net loss ratably on a daily basis using the Company's usual method of accounting. Alternatively, the Members may separate the Company's fiscal year into two or more segments and allocate the net profits or net losses for each segment among the persons who were Members, or who held particular Ownership Interests, during each segment based upon their Ownership Interests during that segment.

## 4. DISTRIBUTIONS

- **4.1 Distributions to Pay Taxes.** To enable the Members to pay taxes on income of the Company that is taxable to the Members, the Company must make cash distributions to the Members. During each fiscal year the Company must distribute an amount equal to the product of (a) the highest aggregate rate of federal, state, and local income and self-employment tax imposed on the Company's income for that fiscal year (taking into account the deductibility of state and local income taxes for federal income tax purposes) allocated to any Member who was a Member for the full fiscal year times (b) the amount of the taxable income of the Company allocated to all Members for that fiscal year. Distributions must be paid at least quarterly during each fiscal year at times that coincide with the Members' payment of estimated taxes, and the amount of each distribution will be based upon the anticipated taxable income of the Company for the fiscal year of the distribution and the anticipated tax rates of Members, as determined at the time the distribution is made. The Company's obligation to make distributions under this section is subject to the restrictions governing distributions under the Act.
- **4.2 Additional Distributions.** Subject to the restrictions governing distributions under the Act, additional distributions of cash or property may be made from time to time by the Company to the Members, at such times and in such amounts as the Members determine.

v

**4.3 Allocation of Distributions.** All distributions to pay taxes and additional distributions must be made to Members in proportion to their Ownership Interests.

#### 5. ADMINISTRATION OF COMPANY BUSINESS

- **5.1 Management.** All Members have the right to participate in the management and conduct of the Company's business. Subject to the limitations imposed by this agreement or by action of the Members, each Member is an agent of the Company and has authority to bind the Company in the ordinary course of the Company's business.
- **5.2 Actions by Members.** Except as otherwise provided in this agreement, all decisions requiring action of the Members or relating to the business or affairs of the Company will be decided by the affirmative vote or consent of Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests. Members may act with or without a meeting, and any Member may participate in any meeting by written proxy or by any means of communication reasonable under the circumstances.
- **5.3 Approval of Other Members Required.** In addition to the other actions requiring unanimous Member approval under the terms of this agreement, no Member has authority to do any of the following without the prior written consent of all other Members:
- **5.3.1** To sell, lease, exchange, mortgage, pledge, or otherwise transfer or dispose of all or substantially all of the property or assets of the Company;
- **5.3.2** To merge the Company with any other entity;
- **5.3.3** To amend the articles of organization of the Company or this agreement;
- **5.3.4** To incur indebtedness by the Company other than in the ordinary course of business;
- **5.3.5** To authorize a transaction involving an actual or potential conflict of interest between a Member and the Company;
- **5.3.6** To change the nature of the business of the Company; or
- **5.3.7** To commence a voluntary bankruptcy case for the Company.
- **5.4 Devotion of Time; Outside Activities.** Each of the Members must devote so much time and attention to the business of the Company as the Members agree is appropriate. Members may engage in business and investment activities outside the Company, and neither the

vi

Company nor the other Members have any rights to the property, profits, or benefits of such activities. But no Member may, without the consent of all other Members, enter into any business or investment activity that is competitive with the business of the Company, or use any property or assets of the Company other than for the operation of the Company's business. For this purpose, the property and assets of the Company include, without limitation, information developed for the Company, opportunities offered to the Company, and other information or opportunities entrusted to a Member as a result of being a Member of the Company.

- **5.5** Compensation and Reimbursement. Members who render services to the Company are entitled to such compensation as may be agreed upon by the Members from time to time. Any compensation paid to a Member for services rendered will be treated as an expense of the Company and a guaranteed payment within the meaning of IRC §707(c), and the amount of the compensation will not be charged against the share of profits of the Company that would otherwise be allocated to the Member. Members are also entitled to reimbursement from the Company for reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the Company, including expenses incurred in the formation, dissolution, and liquidation of the Company.
- **5.6 Self Interest.** A Member does not violate any duty or obligation to the Company merely as a result of engaging in conduct that furthers the interest of the Member. A Member may lend money or transact other business with the Company, and, in this case, the rights and obligations of the Member will be the same as those of a person who is not a Member, so long as the loan or other transaction has been approved or ratified by the Members. Unless otherwise provided by applicable law, a Member with a financial interest in the outcome of a particular action is nevertheless entitled to vote on such action.

## 6. ACCOUNTING AND RECORDS

- **6.1 Books of Account.** The Members must keep such books and records relating to the operation of the Company as are appropriate and adequate for the Company's business and for the carrying out of this agreement. At a minimum, the following must be maintained at the principal office of the Company: (a) financial statements for the three most recent fiscal years; (b) federal, state, and local income tax returns for the three most recent fiscal years; (c) a register showing the current names and addresses of the Members; (d) a copy of the Company's articles of organization and any amendments thereto; (e) this agreement and any amendments thereto; (f) minutes of any meetings of Members; and (g) consents to action by Members. Each Member will have access to all such books and records at all times.
- **6.2 Fiscal Year.** The fiscal year of the Company will be the calendar year.
- **6.3** Accounting Reports. Within 90 days after the close of each fiscal year, Company must deliver to each Member an unaudited report of the activities of the Company for the preceding fiscal year, including a copy of a balance sheet of the Company as of the end of the year and a profit and loss statement for the year.

vii

- **6.4 Tax Returns.** The Company must prepare and file on a timely basis all required federal, state, and local income tax and other tax returns. Within 90 days after the end of each fiscal year, the Company must deliver to each Member a Schedule K-1, showing the amounts of any distributions, contributions, income, gain, loss, deductions, or credits allocated to the Member during the fiscal year.
- **6.5 Tax Matters Partner.** Anytime the Company has more than 10 Members, any Member is an entity other than an estate or a C corporation, or any Member is a nonresident alien individual, the Members must designate one of the Members as the tax matters partner of the Company in accordance with IRC §6231(a)(7) and keep such designation in effect at all times.

#### 7. DISSOCIATION AND DISSOLUTION

- **7.1 Withdrawal.** A Member may withdraw from the Company only after giving notice of withdrawal to the other Members at least 90 days prior to the effective date of the withdrawal.
- **7.2 Expulsion.** A Member may be expelled from the Company by an affirmative vote of the Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests held by Members other than the expelled Member if the expelled Member has been guilty of wrongful conduct that adversely and materially affects the business or affairs of the Company, or the expelled Member has willfully or persistently committed a material breach of the articles of organization of the Company or this agreement or has otherwise breached a duty owed to the Company or to the other Members to the extent that it is not reasonably practicable to carry on the business or affairs of the Company with that Member. The right to expel a Member under the provisions of this section does not limit or adversely affect any right or power of the Company or the other Members to recover any damages from the expelled Member or to pursue other remedies permitted under applicable law or in equity. In addition to any other remedies, the Company or the other Members may offset any such damages against any amounts otherwise distributable or payable to the expelled Member.
- **7.3 Events of Dissolution.** Except as otherwise provided in this agreement, the Company will dissolve upon the earliest of: (a) the death, incompetence, withdrawal, expulsion, bankruptcy, or dissolution of any Member; (b) approval of a dissolution of the Company by unanimous consent of the Members; or (c) at such time as the Company has no members.
- **7.4 Effect of Member's Dissociation.** Within 120 days following the death, incompetence, withdrawal, expulsion, bankruptcy, or dissolution of a Member, the other Members (whether one or more) may elect to continue the Company by themselves or with others, and to cause the Company to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member pursuant to the provisions of the sections of this agreement relating to purchase price and payment for member's interest. Making the election is in the sole discretion of the other Members and

viii

requires the consent of other Members holding a majority of the Ownership Interests held by the other Members. Notice of the election must be given in writing to the dissociating Member or the dissociating Member's successor in interest promptly after the election is made. If the other Members do not so elect, the Company will be dissolved.

- **7.5 Purchase Price.** If the other Members elect to cause the Company to purchase the interest of a dissociating Member under the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation, the purchase price of the dissociating Member's interest in the Company will be determined by agreement between the other Members (acting by vote) and the dissociating Member. If an agreement on the purchase price is not reached within 30 days following the election to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member, the interest must be valued by a third party appraiser selected by the other Members who is reasonably acceptable to the dissociating Member, and the purchase price will be the value determined in that appraisal. In appraising the interest to be purchased, the appraiser must determine the fair market value of the interest as of the date of the event of dissociation. In determining the value, the appraiser must consider the greater of the liquidation value of the Company or the value of the Company based upon a sale of the Company as a going concern. The appraiser must also consider appropriate minority interest, lack of marketability, and other discounts. If the appraisal is not completed within 120 days following the election to purchase the interest of the dissociating Member, either the other Members or the dissociating Member may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of another appraiser, in which case the court-appointed appraiser must appraise the interest of the dissociating Member in accordance with the standards set forth in this section, and the purchase price will be the value determined in that appraisal.
- **7.6 Payment for Member's Interest.** The purchase price for the interest of a Member purchased under the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation will be paid as follows:
- **7.6.1** The purchase price will bear interest from the date of the election of the other Members to purchase the dissociating Member's interest at the prime rate of interest in effect on the date of the election as quoted in The Wall Street Journal or, if that publication is not available, another reputable national publication selected by the other Members that is reasonably acceptable to the dissociating Member.
- **7.6.2** The purchase price will be payable in accordance with the terms of a promissory note of the Company providing for the payment of the principal amount in 60 equal monthly installments, including interest on the unpaid balance, with the first installment to be due one month after the date of closing and an additional installment to be due on the same day of each month thereafter until the promissory note is paid in full. The promissory note will bear interest from the date of the closing at the rate specified above. The promissory note must provide that if any installment is not paid when due, the holder may declare the entire remaining balance, together with all accrued interest,

ix

- immediately due and payable. Partial or complete prepayment of the remaining balance due under the promissory note will be permitted at any time without penalty, provided that any partial prepayment will not affect the amount or regularity of payments coming due thereafter.
- **7.6.3** The purchase must be closed within 30 days following the determination of the purchase price. At the closing, the dissociating Member must sign and deliver to the Company a written assignment transferring the entire interest of the dissociating Member in the Company to the Company free and clear of all encumbrances. Such assignment must contain warranties of title and good right to transfer. At the closing, the Company must pay the accrued interest on the purchase price then due to the dissociating Member, and the Company must also deliver its promissory note to the dissociating Member. Each of the other Members must sign and deliver to the dissociating Member a security agreement granting a security interest to the dissociating Member in that percentage of the interest of each of the other Members in the Company equal to the Ownership Interest of the dissociating Member being purchased by the Company. The security agreement must be in a form reasonably acceptable to the attorney for the dissociating Member and will secure payment of the promissory note by the Company. The security agreement must provide that if there is a default in the payment of the promissory note by the Company and the security interest is foreclosed or the interest in the Company is retained by the secured party in satisfaction of the indebtedness, the interest may be transferred without the necessity of tendering the interest to the Company under the section of this agreement relating to tender of interest and the person acquiring the interest in the Company will be admitted as a member of the Company without further consent of the Members being required.

As an example of the operation of this provision, if the Ownership Interest of a dissociating Member was 25% and there are three other Members, each with an Ownership Interest of 33-1/3% after the purchase of the dissociating Member's Ownership Interest by the Company, each of the other Members would be required to grant the dissociating Member a security interest in an Ownership Interest of 8-1/3%.

**7.7 Effect of Purchase of Member's Interest.** A dissociating Member will cease to be a Member upon the election of the other Members to cause the Company to purchase the dissociating Member's interest pursuant to the section of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation. Thereafter, the dissociating Member will have no rights as a Member in the Company, except the right to have the dissociating Member's interest purchased in accordance with the terms of this agreement.

**7.8 Successor in Interest.** For purposes of this section relating to dissociation and dissolution, the term "dissociating Member" includes the dissociating Member's successor in interest.

X

## 8. WINDING UP AND LIQUIDATION

- **8.1 Liquidation Upon Dissolution.** Upon the dissolution of the Company, the Members must wind up the affairs of the Company unless the dissolution results from the dissociation of a Member and the other Members elect to continue the Company under the provisions of this agreement relating to effect of member's dissociation. If the affairs of the Company are wound up, a full account must be taken of the assets and liabilities of the Company, and the assets of the Company must be promptly liquidated. Following liquidation of the assets of the Company, the proceeds must be applied and distributed in the following order of priority:
- **8.1.1** To creditors of the Company in satisfaction of liabilities and obligations of the Company, including, to the extent permitted by law, liabilities and obligations owed to Members as creditors (except liabilities for unpaid distributions);
- **8.1.2** To any reserves set up for contingent or unliquidated liabilities or obligations of the Company deemed reasonably necessary by the Members, which reserves may be paid over to an escrow agent by the Members to be held by such escrow agent for disbursement in satisfaction of the liabilities and obligations of the Company, with any excess being distributed to the Members as provided below; and
- **8.1.3** To Members in proportion to the positive balances of their capital accounts, after taking into account all adjustments made to capital accounts for the fiscal year during which the distributions to Members are made.
- **8.2 Distribution of Property in Kind.** With approval of the Members, property of the Company may be distributed in kind in the process of winding up and liquidation. Any property distributed in kind will be valued and treated for the Company's accounting purposes, in accordance with Treasury Regulations §1.704-1(b)(2)(iv)(e)(1), as though the property distributed had been sold at fair market value on the date of distribution. If property is distributed in kind, the difference between the fair market value of the property and its adjusted tax basis will, solely for the Company's accounting purposes and to adjust the Members' capital accounts, be treated as a gain or loss on the sale of the property and will be credited or charged to the Members' capital accounts in the manner specified in the section of this agreement relating to capital accounts.
- **8.3 Negative Capital Accounts.** If any Member has a negative balance in the Member's capital account upon liquidation of the Company, the Member will have no obligation to make any contribution to the capital of the Company to make up the deficit, and the deficit will not be considered a debt owed to the Company or any other person for any purpose.

#### 9. TRANSFER OF MEMBERS' INTERESTS

хi

- **9.1 General Restrictions.** No Member may transfer all or any part of such Member's interest as a member of the Company except as permitted in this agreement. Any purported transfer of an interest or a part of an interest in violation of the terms of this agreement will be null and void and of no effect. For purposes of this section a "transfer" includes a sale, exchange, pledge, or other disposition, voluntarily or by operation of law.
- **9.2 Permitted Transfers.** A Member may transfer all or a part of the Member's interest in the Company with the prior written consent of all other Members. If the other Members do not consent to a particular transfer, the Member may transfer all or a part of the Member's interest if such interest or part has been tendered for sale to the Company in accordance with the section of this agreement relating to tender of interest, the tender has not been accepted within the time limit set forth in that section, the transfer is made to the transferee named in the notice of tender within 180 days after the notice of tender is effective, and the transfer is at a price and upon terms no more favorable to the transferee than those set forth in the notice of tender.
- **9.3 Tender of Interest.** If a Member wishes to transfer all or part of the Member's interest in the Company and the other Members do not consent, the interest or the part to be transferred must be tendered to the Company by giving written notice of such tender to the Company. Such notice must contain the name and address of the proposed transferee, the price to be paid by the proposed transferee for the interest, if any, and the terms of the proposed transfer. If a Member's interest is transferred by operation of law, the successor in interest to the transferring Member may give the required notice of tender to the Company at any time following the transfer, and such successor in interest will be deemed to have given the notice of tender at the time any other Member gives notice to the successor in interest and to all other Members of the failure to give the notice of tender. Within 30 days after a notice of tender is given, the other Members may accept the tender on behalf of the Company and have the Company purchase the interest tendered for the lesser of the price set forth in the notice of tender (if the proposed transfer is to be by sale) or the price applicable to the purchase of a Member's interest pursuant to the section of this agreement relating to the effect of member's dissociation. The tender must be accepted on behalf of the Company by giving notice of acceptance to the transferring Member or the transferring Member's successor in interest. The purchase may, at the option of the other Members, be on the terms set forth in the notice of tender, if any, or the terms set forth in the section of this agreement relating to payment for member's interest. For purposes of those provisions, the date of the acceptance of tender will be deemed to be the date on which the other Members elected to purchase the interest of a dissociating Member.
- **9.4 Effect of Tender.** The Member tendering the interest will cease to be a Member with respect to the tendered interest upon an acceptance of the tender by the Company. Thereafter, the Member tendering the interest will have no rights as a Member in the Company, except the right to have the tendered interest purchased in accordance with the terms of this agreement.

xii

**9.5 Substitution.** If the interest of a Member is transferred, the transferee of the interest may be admitted as a Member of the Company if the transferee executes and delivers to the Company a written agreement to be bound by all of the terms and provisions of this agreement. But the transferee is entitled to be admitted as a Member only if all of the other Members consent to the admission of the transferee as a Member, and this consent may be withheld reasonably or unreasonably. If a Member who is the only member of the Company transfers the Member's entire interest, the transferee will be admitted as a Member of the Company effective upon the transfer without the requirement of an agreement to be bound by this agreement or consent. If the transferee is not admitted as a Member, the transferee will have the right only to receive, to the extent assigned, the distributions from the Company to which the transferor would be entitled. Such transferee will not have the right to exercise the rights of a Member, including, without limitation, the right to vote or inspect or obtain records of the Company.

#### 10. INDEMNIFICATION AND LIABILITY LIMITATION

- **10.1 Indemnification.** Except as otherwise provided in this section, the Company must indemnify each of the Members to the fullest extent permissible under the law of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company have been filed, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended, against all liability, loss, and costs (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees) incurred or suffered by the Member by reason of or arising from the fact that the Member is or was a member of the Company, or is or was serving at the request of the Company as a manager, member, director, officer, partner, trustee, employee, or agent of another foreign or domestic limited liability company, corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, benefit plan, or other enterprise. The Company may, by action of the Members, provide indemnification to employees and agents of the Company who are not Members. The indemnification provided in this section is not exclusive of any other rights to which any person may be entitled under any statute, agreement, resolution of Members, contract, or otherwise. But despite any other provision of this agreement, the Company has no obligation to indemnify a Member for:
- **10.1.1** Any breach of the Member's duty of loyalty to the Company;
- **10.1.2** Acts or omissions not in good faith that involve intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law;
- 10.1.3 Any unlawful distribution under the Act; or
- **10.1.4** Any transaction in which the Member derives improper personal benefit.
- **10.2 Limitation of Liability.** No Member of the Company is liable to the Company or to the other Members for monetary damages resulting from the Member's conduct as a Member except to the extent that the Act, as it now exists or may be amended in the future, prohibits the

xiii

elimination or limitation of liability of members of limited liability companies. No repeal or amendment of this section or of the Act will adversely affect any right or protection of a Member for actions or omissions prior to the repeal or amendment.

#### 11. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

- **11.1 Amendment.** The Members may amend or repeal all or part of this agreement by unanimous written agreement. This agreement may not be amended or repealed by oral agreement of the Members.
- **11.2 Binding Effect.** The provisions of this agreement will be binding upon and will inure to the benefit of the heirs, personal representatives, successors, and assigns of the Members. But this section may not be construed as a modification of any restriction on transfer set forth in this agreement.
- 11.3 Notice. Except as otherwise provided in other sections of this agreement, any notice or other communication required or permitted to be given under this agreement must be in writing and must be mailed by certified mail, return receipt requested, with postage prepaid. Notices addressed to a Member must be addressed to the Member's address listed in the section of this agreement relating to initial members, or if there is no such address listed for a Member, the address of the Member shown on the records of the Company. Notices addressed to the Company must be addressed to its principal office. The address of a Member or the Company to which notices or other communications are to be mailed may be changed from time to time by the Member's or the Company's giving written notice to the other Members and the Company. All notices and other communications will be deemed to be given at the expiration of three days after the date of mailing.
- **11.4 Litigation Expense.** If any legal proceeding is commenced for the purpose of interpreting or enforcing any provision of this agreement, including any proceeding in the United States Bankruptcy Court, the prevailing party in such proceeding will be entitled to recover a reasonable attorney's fee in such proceeding, or any appeal thereof, to be set by the court without the necessity of hearing testimony or receiving evidence, in addition to the costs and disbursements allowed by law.
- **11.5** Additional Documents. Each Member must execute such additional documents and take such actions as are reasonably requested by the other Members in order to complete or confirm the transactions contemplated by this agreement.
- **11.6 Counterparts.** This agreement may be executed in two or more counterparts, which together will constitute one agreement.

xiv

- **11.7 Governing Law.** This agreement will be governed by the law of the state in which the articles of organization of the Company have been filed.
- **11.8 Severability.** If any provision of this agreement is invalid or unenforceable, it will not affect the remaining provisions.
- **11.9 Third-Party Beneficiaries.** The provisions of this agreement are intended solely for the benefit of the Members and create no rights or obligations enforceable by any third party, including creditors of the Company, except as otherwise provided by applicable law.
- **11.10 Authority.** Each individual executing this agreement on behalf of a corporation or other entity warrants that he or she is authorized to do so and that this agreement constitutes a legally binding obligation of the corporation or other entity that the individual represents.
- **11.11 Counsel.** This agreement has been drafted by \* (the "Attorney"), who represents \* in connection with the creation of the Company. \* and \* each understand that the Attorney can represent only one party in connection with this matter, that the Attorney represents \* and does not represent them, and that they have been advised by the Attorney that they should retain attorneys of their own choice in connection with this matter.

Karen Johnson Davidson County
Batch# 257233 DEEDQC
07/15/2019 03:42:30 PM 3 pgs
Fees: \$17.00 Taxes: \$0.00
20190715-0069124

STATE OF TENNESSEE
COUNTY OF

The actual consideration or value, whichever is greater, for this transfer is \$-0-.

STATE
OF
PUBLIC

STATE
OF
PUBLIC

Affiant
Subscribed and sworp to before me, this day of June, 2019.

Notary Public

My commission expires:

THIS INSTRUMENT PREPARED BY:

Keith H. Solomon, Attorney Lenders Title Group d/b/a SolomonParks Title & Escrow 8119 Isabella Lane, Suite 104, Brentwood, TN 37027

#### QUITCLAIM DEED

Address of New Owner	Send Tax Bills To	Map-Parcel Number
T&T, LLC	New Owner	Referenced below each description
805 3 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue N		
Nashville, TN 37201		

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of TEN AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$\*\*\*10.00), and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, we, P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, Grantor, hereby conveys and quitclaims unto T&T, LLC, a Tennessee limited liability company, Grantee, its successors and assigns, all right, title and interest that we may have in and to the following described property:

Tract No. 1: Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 7, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Description same as prior deed.

BEING the same property conveyed to P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, by Warranty Deed from Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership of record as Instrument No. 20190123-0006682 in the Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being commonly known as 2136 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein, and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description shall control.

Tax Map/Parcel 081-02-4F-007.00-CO

19-000171-528

Tract No. 2: Land in Davidson County, Tennessee, being Unit No. 6, as shown on the plat attached as Exhibit B to the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Pecan Row, a Horizontal Property Regime with Private Elements, which is a planned unit development, of record as Instrument No. 20180402-0030422, Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee, to which Plan reference is hereby made for a more complete description of the property.

Description same as prior deed.

BEING the same property conveyed to P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, husband and wife, by Warranty Deed from Buena Vista Partners, a Tennessee General Partnership of record as Instrument No. 20190124-0007190 in the Register's Office for Davidson County, Tennessee.

Being commonly known as 2134 24th Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37208, but such address is not part of the legal description of the property herein, and in the event of any discrepancy, the legal description shall control.

Tax Map/Parcel 081-02-4F-006.00-CO

This	conveyance	of	the	property	is	made	expressly	subject	to	all	limitations,	restrictions	and
	mbrances as i								00	,			

P. Thomas Rothrauff

STATE OF TENNESSEE

Authority

Christina M. Rothrauff

IN WITNESS WHEROF I have hereunto set my hand this \_\_\_\_\_

county of <u>DAVIDSON</u>

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, the within named P. Thomas Rothrauff and Christina M. Rothrauff, the bargainor(s), with whom I am personally acquainted (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence), and who acknowledged that they executed the within instrument for the purposes therein contained.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

day of June, 2019.

# Certificate of Authenticity

I, John W. Bishop, do hereby make oath that I am a licensed attorney and/or the custodian of the electronic version of the attached document tendered for registration herewith and that this is a true and correct copy of the original document executed and authenticated according to law.
Signature
State of Allhabel County of Dundson
Personally appeared before me, D. HONDSON, a notary public for this county and state, Non W. BEND who acknowledges that this certification of an electronic document is true and correct and whose signature I have witnessed.
STATE OF TENNESSEE NOTARY SIgnature
My Commission Expires: 12 10 / 2019

Notary's Seal (If on paper)